Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30318919

THE

# NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BRIGHTON COUNTY BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITAL,

## HAYWARDS HEATH,

BEING THE 64TH ANNUAL REPORT

SINCE THE

OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL,

## FOR THE YEAR 1922.

---

HAYWARDS HEATH:

PRINTED BY CHARLES CLARKE (HAYWARDS HEATH) LTD.

1923.

# CONTENTS.

PAGE

LIST OF THE COMMITTEE OF VISITORS . . . . . 3

LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL . . . . . 4

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF VISITORS . . . . . 5

BALANCE SHEET . . . . . 10

FARM ACCOUNTS . . . . . 17

ESTABLISHMENT . . . . . 18

WEEKLY RATE . . . . . 21

THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT'S SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT . . . . . 23

THE DENTAL SURGEON'S REPORT . . . . . 26

THE CHAPLAIN'S ANNUAL REPORT . . . . . 27

STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . . 29

DIETARY . . . . . 58

THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL . . . . . 60

THE REPORT OF THE HEADQUARTERS INSPECTOR OF THE MINISTRY OF PENSIONS . . . . . 65

# LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE VISITING COMMITTEE,

## WITH THE DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENTS.

---

ALDERMAN EDWARD JOHN PANKHURST, J.P. *(Mayor)* (ex-officio), Nov., 1921.
"Peniel," East Drive, Brighton.

ALDERMAN JAMES COLBOURNE, J.P. *(Chairman)*, Nov., 1903.
24 Preston Park Avenue, Brighton.

ALDERMAN HENRY GERVIS, J.P., Nov., 1919.
74 Dyke Road, Brighton.

ALDERMAN JOHN LINTOTT, Sept., 1908.
1 Waldegrave Road, Brighton.

ALDERMAN WILLIAM STEVENS, J.P., April, 1919.
26 Marlborough Place, Brighton.

ALDERMAN JOSEPH STRINGER, Nov., 1903.
The Nook, Wellington Road, Brighton.

ALDERMAN FRANCIS THOMAS WILSON, J.P. June, 1912.
2 Temple Gardens, Brighton.

ALDERMAN WILLIAM GEORGE WELLMAN, Nov., 1919.
111 Beaconsfield Villas, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR THOMAS JAMES BRAYBON, Nov., 1913.
Devonshire House, West Drive, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR HARRY BERTRAM ELLIOTT, J.P., Nov., 1920.
47 Crescent Road, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR CHARLES JAMES GALLIERS, Nov., 1921.
60 Egremont Place, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR JOHN MANSFIELD, Nov., 1916.
17 Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR ALBERT EDWARD PETER, April, 1921.
Stoneleigh, Preston Park, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR CHARLES JOHN TEASDALE, Nov., 1920.
24 Walpole Road, Brighton.

COUNCILLOR CYRIL WILKINSON, Mar., 1912
7 Cavendish Place, Brighton.

31st MARCH, 1923.

# LIST OF THE OFFICERS.

*Medical Superintendent*—C. Planck, Esq., M.A. (Camb:), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.

*First Assistant Medical Officer*—G. H. Harper-Smith, Esq., M.A., M.D. (Camb:), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.

*Second Assistant Medical Officer*—H. J. Forster, Esq., L.R.C.P. (Irel:), Lic. Med. and Surg. and L.S.A. (Lond.)

*Consulting Surgeon*—R. F. Jowers, Esq., F.R.C.S.

*Dentist*—C. Glassington, Esq.

*Chaplain*—Rev. J. P. R. T. B. Bacon-Phillips, Hon. C.F.; Chic: Theol: Coll:

*Clerk of the Asylum*—Mr. G. Purvey.

*Assistant Clerk*—Mr. E. C. Thompson

*Storekeeper*—Mr. E. E. Doughty.

*Farm Bailiff*—Mr. M. Waterer.

*Housekeeper*—Miss M. Darbyshire.

*Head Attendant*—Vacant. (Male Department).

*Matron*—Miss J. Goodwin.

*Assistant Matron*—Miss M. Hunter.

*Treasurer*—B. Y. Bevan, Esq.

*Clerk to the Visitors*—Hugo Talbot, Esq.

*31st March, 1923.*

# Brighton County Borough Mental Hospital,

HAYWARDS HEATH.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
20 AUG. 23
LIBRARY

---

NINETEENTH ANNUAL

REPORT OF THE VISITING COMMITTEE

*(Pursuant to Section 190 of the Lunacy Act, 1890),*

BEING THE SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE INSTITUTION.

---

*To the Council of the County Borough of Brighton.*

THE VISITING COMMITTEE beg to submit their Report for the past year.

The number of Patients on the books on the 30th September last, and on the corresponding date of the preceding year, was as follows:—

| | 1921 | 1922 |
|---|---|---|
| Males . . . . . | 287 | 287 |
| Females . . . . . | 493 | 501 |

The numbers are divided as follows:—

| | M. | F. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Brighton Union . . . | 169 | 296 | 465 |
| From Brighton Borough . . . | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| From the part of Steyning Union within the County Borough . . . . . | 33 | 55 | 88 |
| From Eastbourne Union. . . | 43 | 79 | 122 |
| From Napsbury Mental Hospital | — | 14 | 14 |
| Out County . . . . . | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Private. . . . . | 10 | 36 | 46 |
| Service. . . . . | 25 | — | 25 |

In addition to the above, there are 3 female children placed under contract at Hellingly Mental Hospital and 9 male children placed under contract at the Surrey County Mental Hospital at Netherne.

The Rev. J. P. R. Bacon-Phillips was appointed Chaplain of the Mental Hospital, as from the 1st January, 1922, in succession to the Rev. H. Thomas, whose resignation was referred to in the last Report.

Following the practice adopted in several other Mental Hospitals, the Committee have made a new departure by the appointment of Messrs. Glassington, of Haywards Heath, as Visiting Dentists to the Mental Hospital.

The general health of the Patients and Staff has been satisfactory.

During the year 78 Patients have been discharged from the Institution recovered and 32 have sufficiently recovered to permit of their discharge to the care of their relatives or friends.

The Weekly Maintenance Rate in respect of the four quarters of 1922 was fixed by the Committee as follows :—

| | 1922 | 1921 |
|---|---|---|
| March Quarter . . . . . | 30/0 | 31/0 |
| June ,, . . . . . | 28/0 | 31/0 |
| September ,, . . . . . | 27/0 | 31/0 |
| December ,, . . . . . | 25/0 | 30/0 |

It will be seen that, in consequence of the changed economic conditions, the cost of maintenance of Patients shews a gratifying decrease during the past year.

Members of the Committee have visited the Patients and inspected the Wards at each monthly meeting.

The Committee are pleased to report that they have been successful in arranging a contract with the Middlesex Mental Hospital Visiting Committee for the reception of 15 Female Patients from Napsbury Mental Hospital, for a period of five years from the 14th February, 1922.

A Commissioner of the Board of Control visited the Mental Hospital on the 28th April last and left a favourable report.

Deputations from Boards of Guardians visited the Patients in the Institution chargeable to their several Unions, and in every case left favourable reports.

The imbecile children boarded out at Hellingly and Netherne Mental Hospitals respectively have been visited by two members of the Visiting Committee, and in each case found the Patients well cared for and happy.

On the 27th May last the Committee reported to the Council with a synopsis of the Accounts for the year ended 31st March last, and these Accounts will be published in the Committee's Blue Book.

The Committee have put in hand during the year the plastering of the Nurses' bedrooms in the main building, at a cost of £270, and the outside painting of the main buildings, the latter work being performed by temporary painters under the supervision of the Surveyor to the Committee, at a cost of £650.

For the purpose of improving the efficiency of the existing Sewage Farm for the treatment of the Institution sewage, two settling tanks were provided, at a cost (including the erection of a 6ft. unclimbable fence around the same) of £780.

The following pensions under the Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909, have been granted during the year, viz. :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Kember, Bricklayer's Labourer . . | 66 | 8 | 8 |
| R. Barton . . . Male Nurse . . . . . | 71 | 19 | 4 |

The prescribed increases of pensions under the Pensions (Increase) Act, 1920, granted to Pensioners of the Institution eligible to receive the same have, with the concurrence of the Contributing Authorities, been continued until the 31st March, 1923.

The Committee again have pleasure in recording their satisfaction with the manner in which Dr. Planck and those associated with him have discharged the duties of their respective offices during the past year.

The Committee also desire to record their appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. Hugo Talbot, as Clerk to the Committee, during the past twelve months.

On behalf of the Committee,

(Signed) JAMES COLBOURNE,
*Chairman.*

*28th October, 1922.*

*ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS for the Year ended 31st March, 1923,*
*Hospital, situate at Haywards Heath, and belonging wholly*

PART I.—MAIN-

| RECEIPTS. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Net Balance in hand brought forward from Abstract for the previous year... ... ... ... ... ... .. | | | ... | ... | 13711 16 10 |
| Sums received on Account of Pauper Patients :— | | | | | |
| 1. From Guardians of Poor Law Unions within the Borough— | | | | | |
| NAMES OF UNIONS. | For Maintenance at 25/- to 30/- per head per week. | Funeral and other purposes. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| Brighton ... ... ... ... | 31738 4 5 | 49 10 0 | 31787 14 5 | | |
| Steyning ... ... ... ... | 6129 10 3 | 4 10 0 | 6134 0 3 | | |
| | 37867 14 8 | 54 0 0 | | 37921 14 8 | |
| From Guardians of other Poor Law Unions— | | | | | |
| NAMES OF UNIONS. | For Maintenance at 25/- to 30/- per head per week. | Funeral and other purposes. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| Cuckfield and others ... ... | 1609 13 9 | | | | |
| | 1609 13 9 | | ... | 1609 13 9 | |
| 2. From Council of Brighton County Borough— | | | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| From the Treasurer of the Borough for Patients adjudged chargeable thereto at 25/- to 30/- per head per week ... ... ... ... | 723 14 3 | 4 10 0 | ... | 728 4 3 | |
| From the Treasurer of the Borough under Section 269 (9) of the Lunacy Act, 1890, in respect of accommodation at other Asylums ... ... ... ... ... | | | ... | 176 17 2 | |
| Carried forward ... ... ... ... | | | ... | 40436 9 10 | 13711 16 10 |

*the Receipts and Expenditure of the Visiting Committee of the Mental the Council of the County Borough of Brighton.*

## ENANCE ACCOUNT.

| EXPENDITURE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| alaries, Wages, and Uniforms of Officers and Attendants : | | | |
| Salaries and Wages (exclusive of sums paid for Labour chargeable in the Farming and Gardening Account, or in the Building and Repairs Fund Account)— | | | |
| Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4591 13 10 | | |
| Servants ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17770 15 7 | | |
| Gratuities and Annual Allowances paid to Dependents of Officers and Servants ... ... ... ... ... | 701 14 0 | | |
| | | 23064 3 5 | |
| Uniforms ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 374 18 0 | |
| rovisions, Malt Liquor, Wines and Spirits :— | | | |
| Provisions ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8997 8 7 | | |
| Malt Liquor, Wines and Spirits (not included in ordinary diet) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 89 8 6 | | |
| | | 9086 17 1 | |
| arm and Garden Expenses :— | | | |
| Cash Payments included on Page 15 ... ... ... ... | ... | 4627 14 9 | |
| lothing for Patients ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 2655 16 6 | |
| urniture and Bedding ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 1644 3 8 | |
| uel, Lighting, Washing and other Necessaries ... ... | ... | 7415 2 10 | |
| xpenses attending the Removal, Discharge and Burial of Patients ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 83 6 2 | |
| Carried forward ... ... ... .. | ... | 48952 2 5 | ... |

## PART I.—MAINTENANCE

| RECEIPTS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward ... ... ... ... | ... | 40436 9 10 | 13711 16 10 |
| 3. From the Treasurers of other Asylums for Patients received under Contract or arrangement. | | | |

| Names of Asylums. | Rate per Week. | Maintenance. | Funerals. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Napsbury ... ... | 25/- to 35/- | 1105 4 3 | ... |
| Eastbourne ... ... | 30/- to 35/- | 10121 3 11 | 13 15 0 |
| | | 11226 8 2 | 13 15 0 |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 11240 3 2 | |
| Sums received on Account of Private Patients :— | | | |
| For Maintenance at 28/- to 63/- per head per week ... | 6367 17 10 | | |
| For Expenses attending the Removal, Discharge or Burial of Patients ... ... ... ... ... ... | 163 11 0 | | |
| | | 6531 8 10 | |
| Sums received on Account of Criminal Patients :— | | | |
| From Moneys voted by Parliament ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | |
| Cash Receipts on Farming and Gardening Account (see Page 14) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 1874 18 6 | |
| Receipts from Local Authorities not included above :— | | | |

| Names of Local Authorities. | Purposes. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| East Sussex County Council ... | Pensions ... ... | 201 8 9 | |
| Whittingham Asylum ... ... | ,, ... ... | 6 3 2 | |
| Oxford Asylum ... ... ... | ,, ... ... | 5 8 8 | |
| | | | 213 0 7 |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Other Receipts, viz. :— | | | |
| Receipts from Sale of Kitchen Stuff, Old Stores, and Sundries from Asylum .. ... ... ... ... ... | 729 5 3 | | |
| Rents ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 10 0 | | |
| Fines ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 16 3 | | |
| Bankers' Interest ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 139 12 3 | | |
| | | 894 3 9 | |
| Total Receipts ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 61190 4 8 |
| Total of Receipts and Balance ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 74902 1 6 |

## PART II.—BUILDINGS AND

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net Balance in hand brought forward from Abstract for the previous year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 4285 4 6 |
| Sums received from Treasurer of Borough on account of— Ordinary Repairs, Insurance and Rates ... ... ... | ... | 2730 0 6 | |
| Other Receipts, specifying them :— Bankers' Interest ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 102 17 6 | |
| Transfers from the Maintenance Account, viz :— | | | |
| (a) Excess of Weekly Charge on "Out-Borough" Pauper Patients ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2004 7 0 | | |
| (b) Excess of Weekly Charge on Private Patients... ... | 1442 2 1 | | |
| | | 3446 9 1 | |
| Receipts from Local Authorities not included above :— | | | |

| Names of Local Authorities. | Purposes. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| East Sussex County Council ... | Pensions ... ... | ... | 25 15 11 |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts and Transfers ... .. ... ... ... | ... | ... | 6305 3 0 |
| Total of Receipts, Transfers and Balances ... ... ... | ... | ... | 10590 7 6 |

## ACCOUNT—continued.

| EXPENDITURE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brought forward ... ... ... ... | ... | 48952 2 5 | |
| Transfers to the Building and Repairs Fund Account, viz.: | | | |
| (*a*) Excess of Weekly Charge on "Out-Borough" Pauper Patients ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2004 7 0 | | |
| (*b*) Excess of Weekly Charge on Private Patients... ... | 1442 2 1 | | |
| | | 3446 9 1 | |
| Payments to Treasurers of other Asylums for Patients received under Contract:— | | | |
| Surrey Mental Hospital (Netherne) ... ... ... ... | 721 2 6 | | |
| East Sussex Mental Hospital ... ... ... ... ... | 254 8 1 | | |
| | | 975 10 7 | |
| Other Payments, specifying them:— | | | |
| Surgery and Dispensary ... ... ... ... ... ... | 483 18 3 | | |
| Rates, &c. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2583 11 3 | | |
| Stationery and Printing ... ... ... ... ... ... | 414 12 11 | | |
| Periodicals and Amusements ... ... ... ... ... | 249 3 11 | | |
| Incidentals ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 675 9 0 | | |
| Cash Allowances to Service Patients ... ... ... ... | 149 0 0 | | |
| | | 4555 15 4 | |
| Total Expenditure and Transfers... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 57929 17 5 |
| Balance ... ... ... | ... | ... | 16972 4 1 |
| Total of Expenditure, Transfers and Balance ... ... | ... | ... | 74902 1 6 |

## REPAIRS FUND ACCOUNT.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sums paid on Account of:— | | | |
| Ordinary Repairs ... ... ... .. ... ... ... | 3896 4 3 | | |
| Superannuation ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 63 14 8 | | |
| Improvements ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1049 6 8 | | |
| | | 5009 5 7 | |
| Insurance and Rates ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 212 3 8 | |
| Total Expenditure ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 5221 9 3 |
| Net Balances at end of the Year ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 5368 18 3 |
| Total of Expenditure and Balances ... | ... | ... | 10590 7 6 |

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURE

| RECEIPTS. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts and Transfers :— | | | |
| Maintenance Account ... ... ... ... ... ... | 61190 4 8 | | |
| Building and Repairs Fund Account :— | | | |
| Moneys raised by means of Loans ... ... ... ... | ... | | |
| Other Moneys ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6305 3 0 | | |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 67495 7 8 | |
| *Deduct*—Transfers from the Maintenance Account to the Building and Repairs Fund Account ... ... ... | ... | 3446 9 1 | |
| Total Receipts ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 64048 18 7 |

*Submitted to the Finance Committee, 28th April,* 1923.

*(Signed)* WM. STEVENS.

## PART III.—FARMING AND

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Estimated Value of Produce supplied to the Asylum during the year ended 31st March, 1923 :— | | | |
| Butchers' Meat ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 232 6 11 | | |
| Poultry, Eggs and Rabbits ... ... ... ... ... | 190 16 8 | | |
| Milk ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1163 11 10 | | |
| Vegetables ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 554 8 5 | | |
| Fruit ... ... ... ... ... ... . . ... ... | 45 11 3 | | |
| Keep of Estate Horse ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 8 0 | | |
| | | 2210 3 1 | |
| Cash Receipts from Sales of Produce ... ... ... ... | ... | 1874 18 6 | |
| Total Receipts ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 4085 1 7 |
| Estimated Value of Stock :— | | | |
| Live Stock ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2532 16 6 | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1647 14 1 | | |
| Tenant's Valuation... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1578 15 5 | | |
| Provender ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 489 3 2 | | |
| | | | 6248 9 2 |
| Balance at the end of the Year ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 363 19 9 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 10697 10 6 |

## AND TRANSFERS IN PARTS I. AND II.

| EXPENDITURE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expenditure and Transfers :— | | | |
| Maintenance Account ... ... ... ... ... ... | 57929 17 5 | | |
| Building and Repairs Fund Account :— | | | |
| Out of Money raised by means of Loans ... ... | ... | | |
| Out of other Moneys ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5221 9 3 | | |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 63151 6 8 | |
| *Deduct*—Transfers from the Maintenance Account to the Buildings and Repairs Fund Account ... ... ... | ... | 3446 9 1 | |
| Total Expenditure ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 59704 17 7 |

*Examined 26th April*, 1923.

H. M. STEVENS,
*Borough Accountant.*

## GARDENING ACCOUNT.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922—March 31st. | | | |
| Estimated Value of Stock :— | | | |
| Live Stock ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2670 13 9 | | |
| Dead Stock ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1739 1 1 | | |
| Tenant's Valuation ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1382 17 4 | | |
| Provender ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 277 3 7 | | |
| | | | 6069 15 9 |
| 1923—March 31st. | | | |
| Cash Payments in respect of :— | | | |
| Labour ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1901 6 0 | | |
| Seeds and Manure ... ... ... ... ... ... | 396 7 6 | | |
| Stock—Live and Dead ... ... ... ... ... ... | 504 5 8 | | |
| Provender ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | 1493 5 5 | | |
| Other Cash Payments, specifying them :— | | | |
| Thrashing and Thatching... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 3 6 | | |
| Railway Carriage ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 32 9 8 | | |
| Medicine, &c. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 37 3 0 | | |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 1 11 | | |
| Rates and Taxes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 68 4 3 | | |
| Valuation ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 10 0 | | |
| Petrol ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 32 1 10 | | |
| Fruit Trees ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | 5 13 11 | | |
| Insurances, &c. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 18 1 | | |
| Timber ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 4 0 | | |
| Total Expenditure ... ... ... ... | ... | .. | 4627 14 9 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 10697 10 6 |

*I hereby certify that the foregoing are correct Accounts for the Year ended 31st March*, 1923.

*As witness my hand this 24th day of April*, 1923.

ERNEST C. THOMPSON,
*Acting Clerk of the Mental Hospital.*

# BRIGHTON COUNTY BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITAL, HAYWARDS HEATH.

*BALANCE STATEMENT for the Quarter ending 31st March, 1923.*

## MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

### DEBITS.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Invoice Account—Sundry Tradesmen | 5694 5 9 | |
| Cheques drawn but not paid in, viz.:— | | |
| Wolsey and others | 2726 8 2 | |
| | | 8420 13 11 |
| Balance as per last Quarter's Statement | 16410 9 8 | |
| Income in Excess of Expenditure—March Qtr. | 561 14 5 | |
| | | 16972 4 1 |
| | | £25392 18 0 |

### ASSETS.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Due from Guardians of Poor Law Unions within the Borough:— | | |
| Brighton | 7186 7 5 | |
| Steyning | 1424 18 3 | |
| ,, Other Poor Law Unions | 425 12 5 | |
| ,, Treasurer of the Borough | 151 4 0 | |
| ,, Treasurers of other Asylums | 2606 5 2 | |
| ,, Private Patients | 750 5 10 | |
| ,, Farm Sales | 30 11 9 | |
| ,, Stores' Sundry Sales | 141 1 5 | |
| ,, Rents and Fines | 6 13 0 | |
| ,, Boro' Council (Rebate) | 59 4 1 | |
| ,, Building and Repairs Fund | 443 15 4 | |
| ,, Other Local Authorities | 109 5 6 | |
| | | 13335 4 2 |
| Cash in Banker's hands | 10765 12 9 | |
| ,, Clerk's hands | 1292 1 1 | |
| | | 12057 13 10 |
| | | £25392 18 0 |

## BUILDING AND REPAIR FUND ACCOUNT.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Due to Maintenance | | 443 15 4 |
| Balance as per last Quarter's Statement | £5202 2 2 | |
| Income in Excess of Expenditure—March Qtr. | 166 16 1 | |
| | | 5368 18 3 |
| | | £5812 13 7 |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Due from Borough Treasurer on account of Repairs | 593 2 6 | |
| ,, East Sussex Co. Council | 17 8 11 | |
| | | 610 11 5 |
| Cash in Banker's hands | | 5202 2 2 |
| | | £5812 13 7 |

*Submitted to the Finance Committee this 28th day of April, 1923.*

(Signed) WM. STEVENS,
W. G. WELLMAN.

*Examined.*
H. M. STEVENS, *Borough Accountant.*

*26th April, 1923.*

ERNEST C. THOMPSON, *Acting Clerk to the Mental Hospital.*

# BRIGHTON COUNTY BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITAL, HAYWARDS HEATH.

## Dr. Farm and Garden Accounts for the Year ending 31st March, 1923. Cr.

| 1922—March 31st. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| To Estimated Value of Live Stock | 2670 13 9 | |
| Estimated Value of Dead Stock | 1739 1 1 | |
| Estimated Value of Tenant's Valuation | 1382 17 4 | |
| Estimated Value of Provender | 277 3 7 | |
| | | 6069 15 9 |
| **1923—March 31st.** | | |
| To Purchase of— | | |
| Labour— | | |
| Wages of Bailiff, Gardener, Cowman, Carters, and other Servants employed on Farm and Garden | 1901 6 0 | |
| | | 1901 6 0 |
| Stock—Live and Dead— | | |
| 1 Bull | 53 3 2 | |
| 5 Cows | 246 0 0 | |
| Drakes | 10 0 0 | |
| Cockerels | 6 0 0 | |
| 1 Pig | 18 18 0 | |
| Implements | 170 4 6 | |
| | | 504 5 8 |
| Provender— | | |
| Oil Cake | 404 18 4 | |
| Wheat | 45 8 0 | |
| Bran and Sharps | 727 4 8 | |
| Beans | 13 10 0 | |
| Oats | 44 13 9 | |
| Hay | 24 0 0 | |
| Bags | 4 17 6 | |
| Straw | 121 6 8 | |
| Chick Feed | 3 9 0 | |
| Grains | 103 17 6 | |
| | | 1493 5 5 |
| Seeds and Manures— | | |
| Seeds, Manures & Lime | 396 7 6 | |
| | | 396 7 6 |
| Other Payments— | | |
| Thrashing & Thatching | 20 3 6 | |
| Petrol | 32 1 10 | |
| Railway Carriage | 32 9 8 | |
| Fruit Trees | 5 13 11 | |
| Medicine and Shoeing | 37 3 0 | |
| Insurances & Licences | 4 18 1 | |
| Valuation | 10 10 0 | |
| Timber | 21 4 0 | |
| Sundries | 100 1 11 | |
| | | 264 5 11 |
| Rates and Taxes | 68 4 3 | |
| Estimated Rent on Land | 200 0 0 | |
| | | 268 4 3 |
| | | £10,897 10 6 |

| 1923—March 31st. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| By Sale of— | | |
| 20 Calves | 67 2 6 | |
| 8 Cows | 210 10 3 | |
| 209 Pigs | 1482 8 3 | |
| Hides and Skins | 1 15 6 | |
| 1 Bull | 34 19 6 | |
| 48½ Qrs. Wheat | 71 13 9 | |
| Sundries | 6 8 9 | |
| | | 1874 18 6 |
| By Produce supplied to House— | | |
| 698 lbs. Beef | 13 16 4 | |
| ,, Head | 6 9 | |
| 4,109 ,, Pork | 218 3 10 | |
| | | 232 6 11 |
| 19,455½ gals. Milk | 1163 11 10 | |
| 17,972 No. Eggs | 137 10 2 | |
| 611 ,, Poultry | 49 17 6 | |
| 56 ,, Rabbits | 3 9 0 | |
| | | 1354 8 6 |
| 1,450 bus. Cabbage | 181 0 10 | |
| 139 ,, Onions | 18 9 4 | |
| 2,410¼ ,, Potatoes | 208 0 0 | |
| 4¼ ,, Peas | 1 4 9 | |
| 265½ ,, Beans | 29 19 9 | |
| 219⅜ ,, Carrots | 14 7 11 | |
| 462 ,, Parsnips | 16 8 0 | |
| 407½ ,, Turnips | 19 4 1 | |
| 1,327 No. Cauliflowers | 13 2 3 | |
| Other Vegetables | 28 18 10 | |
| Fruit and Rhubarb | 45 11 3 | |
| Vegetables and Fruit supplied to Medical Superintendent, &c. | 23 12 8 | |
| | | 599 19 8 |
| Keep of Estate Horse | 23 8 0 | |
| | | 23 8 0 |
| By Estimated Value of Live Stock | 2532 16 6 | |
| Estimated Value of Dead Stock | 1647 14 1 | |
| Estimated Value of Tenant's Valuation | 1578 15 5 | |
| Estimated Value of Provender | 489 3 2 | |
| | | 6248 9 2 |
| Balance against Farm | | 563 19 9 |
| | | £10,897 10 6 |

*Examined by the Farm Committee, 28th April, 1923.*

(Signed) ALBT. ED. PETER,
J. COLBOURNE.

(Signed) ERNEST C. THOMPSON,
*Acting Clerk of the Mental Hospital.*

## OFFICERS.

| | Salary. | Bonus. | Emoluments. | Estimated Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Superintendent ... | £1000 | 150 | Furnished House, Coals, Vegetables, and Laundry ... ... ... ... | £250 |
| First Assistant Medical Officer | 650 | 150 | | |
| Second Assistant Medical Officer | 300 | 150 | Lodging, Board, Washing and Attendance | 140 |
| Chaplain ... ... ... ... | 300 | — | | |
| Clerk of Asylum ... ... ... | 375 | 161 | Privilege of Purchasing at Stores ... ... | 5 |
| Assistant Clerk ... ... ... | 175 | 94 | Ditto ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| Storekeeper ... ... ... | 210 | 115 | House, Coals, and Gas ... ... ... | 37 10 |
| Head Attendant (Male) ... | vacant. | | | |
| Farm Bailiff, £200 (and commission) | | 98 | House, Coals, &c. ... ... ... ... | 43 10 |
| Matron ... ... ... ... | 120 | 46 | Lodging, Board, Washing and Attendance | 85 |
| Housekeeper ... ... ... | 80 | 39 | Ditto ... ... ... ... ... ... | 85 |
| Assistant Matron ... ... ... | 80 | 39 | Ditto ... ... ... ... ... ... | 65 |

Total ... 12.

## NURSES AND SERVANTS.

| MALES. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Organist (Bonus £6 18 0) per ann. | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Acting Head Attendant—per week | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Hall Porter ... ... ... ... | 2 | 17 | 7 |
| 1 Office Clerk ... ... ... ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 2 Night Nurses... ... ... ... | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 19 | 7 |
| 7 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 7 |
| 5 Day Nurses ... ... ... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 4 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 19 | 6 |
| 19 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 17 | 7 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 19 | 7 |
| 7 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 4 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| — | | | |
| 61 | | | |

| FEMALES. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Night Nurse ... per week | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| 4 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| 3 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| 1 Day Nurse ... ... per week | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| 6 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 5 |

| FEMALES (Continued). | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Day Nurses ... ... per week | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 7 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 ,, ,, ... (1 Temporary) ... | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 9 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 9 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| 17 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 3 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| 6 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| 1 Kitchen Maid ... ... ... | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| 1 Housemaid ... ... ... ... | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 1 Laundry Maid (Head) ... ... | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| 1 ,, ,, ... ... ... | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| 1 Dining Hall Maid ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1 ,, ,, (Assistant)... | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| 1 Relief Maid ... ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 1 Needlewoman ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1 Hall Porter's Wife ... .. ... | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| 1 Caretaker (Nurses' Home) ... | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| 1 Cook (Temporary) ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 1 ,, (Assistant) ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1 Clerk (Medical Superintendent's) | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 ,, (Stores) ... ... ... | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| — | | | |
| 105 | | | |

Male Nurses receive a Bonus of 8/1 per week and Female Nurses, &c., a Bonus of 7/8, which is included in the above figures.

## ARTISANS, &c.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Bricklayer ... ... | per week | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| 1 ,, ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| 1 Bricklayer's Labourer ... ... | | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 1 ,, ,, (Temporary) | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Baker ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| 1 ,, ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| 1 Basket-maker ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Butcher ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 Cabinet-maker ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| 1 Carpenter ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| 1 ,, (Temporary) ... ... | | 2 | 18 | 8 |
| 1 Carter ... ... ... ... .. | | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 ,, (Assistant) ... ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 ,, (Estate) ... ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Cowman ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 ,, (Assistant) ... ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Florist ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 3 Roadmaking (Temporary) ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 Treelopping ( ,, ) ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Gardener (Medical Superintendent's) | | 1 | 16 | 0 |

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Fitter ... ... ... | per week | £3 | 7 | 4 |
| 1 Farm Hand ... ... ... ... | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 ,, (Temporary) ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 Labourers (General) ... ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| 4 ,, (Garden) ... ... ... | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Matmaker ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Painters ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 15 | 9 |
| 7 ,, (Temporary) ... ... | | 2 | 18 | 8 |
| 1 Pigman ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Stoker ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 1 ,, ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 1 Store Porter ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 Shoemaker ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| 1 Sewage Labourer ... ... ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 ,, ,, (Temporary) ... | | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Stockman ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Tailor ... ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 Motor Driver ... ... ... ... | | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Woodcutting (Temporary) ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 0 |

| | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Front Ground Labourer ... | House, Coals and Vegetables ... | per week | £1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Gardener ... ... ... ... | ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 6 |
| 1 Engineer ... ... ... ... | House, Coals and Gas ... ... ... ... ... | | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| 1 Blacksmith ... ... ... | House and Gas... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1 | 18 | 10 |

Total ... 58.

*Made up on 31st March, 1923.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Officers ... ... ... | 12 | Total of Staff ... 236 |
| Nurses and Servants ... | 166 | |
| Artisans, &c. ... ... | 58 | |

GEO. PURVEY, Clerk.

TABLE SHEWING THE WEEKLY CHARGE FOR MAINTENANCE OF PATIENTS CHARGEABLE TO THE COUNTY BOROUGH OF BRIGHTON.

| Year. | March. | | June. | | Sept. | | Dec. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. | d. |
| 1903 | ... | | ... | | ... | | 12 | 6 |
| 1904 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| 1905 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1906 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| 1907 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| 1908 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1909 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1910 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 1911 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 1912 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1913 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| 1914 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| 1915 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 1916 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| 1917 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 6 |
| 1918 | 18 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 1919 | 19 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 1920 | 28 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 1921 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 1922 | 30 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 0 |

## AVERAGE WEEKLY COST PER HEAD OF MAINTENANCE.

| ar ing st rch. | Provisions. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Clothing. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Salaries and Wages. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 4... | ... | ... | 3 3⅞ | 3 1½ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7⅝ | ... | ... | ... | 3 10⅞ | 3 8½ | ... |
| 5... | 3 1¼ | 3 3½ | 3 3¾ | 2 9⅝ | 3 0⅞ | 8¾ | 9 | 6⅜ | 11¼ | 8⅝ | 3 0⅜ | 2 10⅞ | 2 10½ | 2 10¼ | 2 10⅞ |
| 6... | 3 0¾ | 3 4⅜ | 2 11 | 2 10⅝ | 3 0⅝ | 7⅛ | 7⅛ | 6¾ | 8 | 7¼ | 2 10 | 2 10½ | 2 9¾ | 2 10½ | 2 10¼ |
| 07... | 3 1⅝ | 3 0⅝ | 2 11¼ | 2 10¾ | 3 0 | 8 | 6¾ | 5¾ | 8 | 7⅛ | 2 10⅛ | 2 9¾ | 2 9¾ | 2 11½ | 2 10¼ |
| 08... | 2 11⅛ | 3 1¾ | 3 3⅞ | 2 11⅜ | 3 1 | 9⅜ | 6¼ | 11⅛ | 10⅝ | 9⅜ | 2 10½ | 2 10¾ | 2 10⅛ | 2 11¾ | 2 10⅞ |
| 09... | 3 4½ | 3 2⅞ | 3 1⅞ | 3 0½ | 3 · 2½ | 7⅞ | 9 | 6¾ | 10½ | 8½ | 3 2⅝ | 3 7¼ | 3 7¼ | 3 5¼ | 3 5½ |
| 10... | 3 0¾ | 3 3 | 2 11⅞ | 2 11⅜ | 3 0¾ | 7¾ | 7 | 5⅞ | 9⅛ | 7⅜ | 3 4¼ | 3 5⅛ | 3 1⅜ | 3 0½ | 3 2¾ |
| 11... | 3 0⅜ | 2 11½ | 3 1⅞ | 2 7⅝ | 2 11¼ | 7¼ | 7¼ | 5¾ | 10 | 7½ | 2 9⅝ | 2 8¾ | 2 8½ | 2 8¾ | 2 8⅞ |
| 12... | 3 3¾ | 3 3¾ | 3 1⅛ | 3 2 | 3 2⅝ | 7½ | 9 | 8¼ | 11½ | 9 | 2 10⅞ | 2 9¾ | 2 10¼ | 3 3⅞ | 2 11⅝ |
| 13... | 3 2¾ | 3 3¼ | 3 4¾ | 3 6⅜ | 3 4¼ | 8 | 9½ | 8 | 11⅝ | 9¼ | 3 3⅜ | 3 3⅜ | 3 2⅛ | 3 5⅜ | 3 3⅝ |
| 14... | 3 9⅞ | 3 6¼ | 3 10 | 3 8⅞ | 3 8¾ | 8 | 9½ | 6⅝ | 10½ | 8⅝ | 3 5½ | 3 7 | 3 6½ | 3 9 | 3 7 |
| 15... | 3 11⅜ | 3 9½ | 4 4¾ | 4 7 | 4 2⅛ | 7 | 7¼ | 5⅜ | 8¾ | 7 | 3 8¼ | 3 6⅝ | 3 7⅜ | 4 0⅝ | 3 8¾ |
| 16... | 5 0⅞ | 4 11¼ | 4 11⅞ | 5 1½ | 5 0⅜ | 7⅜ | 5⅞ | 7½ | 9⅜ | 7⅝ | 3 9½ | 4 0¼ | 3 10⅞ | 4 0½ | 3 11¼ |
| 17... | 5 11¾ | 6 5¼ | 6 3⅞ | 6 10 | 6 4⅝ | 9½ | 9¼ | 8½ | 1 0½ | 9⅞ | 3 11¾ | 5 4 | 4 2⅜ | 4 5 | 4 5¾ |
| 18... | 7 0½ | 7 3⅛ | 6 6¾ | 5 10⅝ | 6 8¾ | 8¾ | 9¼ | 7 | 11⅝ | 9⅛ | 4 5 | 4 7¼ | 4 9⅞ | 4 11 | 4 8¼ |
| 919... | 7 0⅜ | 6 7¼ | 6 4⅛ | 6 5¾ | 6 7¼ | 10¾ | 1 5¼ | 1 2½ | 1 3½ | 1 2¾ | 5 0½ | 4 3⅛ | 5 3⅛ | 5 3⅝ | 4 11½ |
| 920... | 6 6⅜ | 6 2⅜ | 7 0 | 6 3½ | 6 6 | 1 7⅞ | 1 9⅝ | 1 7⅝ | 2 4⅞ | 1 9⅞ | 6 5⅞ | 11 0½ | 11 2⅞ | 11 6⅞ | 10 0⅜ |
| 921... | 6 6⅛ | 6 9 | 7 0⅜ | 6 7⅜ | 6 8¾ | 1 7¾ | 2 2¼ | 1 6⅞ | 2 4¼ | 1 11⅜ | 11 7¾ | 12 0 | 12 5⅜ | 12 7½ | 12 2⅛ |
| 922... | 5 10¼ | 5 2⅝ | 5 9 | 4 10 | 5 5 | 2 4⅜ | 1 10¾ | 1 8 | 1 4½ | 1 9¾ | 12 9 | 12 9½ | 12 5⅜ | 10 11⅛ | 12 2⅞ |
| 923... | 4 6½ | 4 4 | 4 3⅛ | 4 4⅝ | 4 4⅝ | 1 8¾ | 1 9⅜ | 1 8 | 1 3½ | 1 7⅜ | 11 6⅝ | 11 8¼ | 10 9⅝ | 10 10 | 11 2¾ |

| ar ing st rch. | Necessaries. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Surgery and Dispensary. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Wines and Spirits. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. |
| 4... | ... | ... | 2 2⅜ | 2 5 | ... | ... | ... | ¼ | ⅝ | ... | ... | ... | ⅜ | ¼ | ... |
| 5... | 1 6⅞ | 1 3⅛ | 1 8¼ | 1 8½ | 1 6½ | ¼ | ¼ | ¾ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 6... | 1 5⅜ | 1 4¼ | 1 7¼ | 1 9½ | 1 6½ | ½ | ¼ | ½ | ¼ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 07... | 1 3 | 1 1¼ | 1 6½ | 1 11¾ | 1 5⅝ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ½ | ⅜ | ⅛ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 08... | 1 4 | 1 1⅝ | 1 9⅝ | 2 4¾ | 1 8 | ⅜ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ⅝ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ⅛ | ¼ |
| 09... | 1 9⅜ | 1 7 | 2 0¼ | 2 5½ | 1 11½ | ½ | ⅝ | ⅜ | ⅞ | ⅝ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 10... | 1 8⅝ | 1 6¼ | 1 11⅜ | 2 0⅛ | 1 9⅝ | ½ | ⅝ | ½ | ⅜ | ½ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 11... | 1 5¾ | 1 3⅝ | 1 10⅜ | 1 11⅝ | 1 7⅞ | 1⅛ | 1 | 1¼ | ⅝ | 1 | ¼ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 12... | 1 6½ | 1 4⅜ | 1 11 | 2 5½ | 1 9⅝ | ¾ | ¾ | ¾ | 1⅜ | ⅞ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ⅜ | ¼ |
| 13... | 1 9½ | 1 8⅛ | 2 3¼ | 2 4¼ | 2 0⅜ | 1⅜ | ⅛ | 1¼ | 1¼ | 1 | ¼ | ¼ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 14... | 1 10½ | 1 7⅞ | 2 3⅞ | 2 7⅜ | 2 1⅜ | 1½ | ⅝ | 1½ | 1 | 1⅛ | ¼ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ⅜ |
| 15... | 2 0 | 1 7½ | 2 1¾ | 2 5¾ | 2 0¾ | 1¼ | 1½ | 1½ | 1¾ | 1½ | ⅜ | ½ | ½ | ½ | ½ |
| 16... | 1 8⅝ | 1 7¾ | 2 3¾ | 2 7½ | 2 0⅞ | 2 | 2⅜ | 1⅛ | 2⅝ | 2 | ½ | ⅝ | ⅝ | ⅜ | ½ |
| 17... | 2 1⅝ | 2 0⅛ | 2 5¼ | 2 11⅜ | 2 4⅝ | 2 | 1⅞ | 1⅞ | 2⅜ | 2 | ⅜ | ¼ | ⅜ | ¼ | ⅜ |
| 18... | 2 2½ | 2 3⅝ | 2 9 | 3 3¼ | 2 7½ | 2 | 2 | ¼ | 2⅛ | 1⅝ | ¼ | ⅛ | ⅛ | ⅛ | ⅛ |
| 919... | 2 9⅜ | 2 4⅝ | 3 3⅛ | 3 9⅛ | 3 0¼ | 2 | 2⅜ | 2⅛ | 2⅝ | 2⅜ | ¼ | ¼ | ⅜ | ¼ | ¼ |
| 920... | 2 10¼ | 3 1⅛ | 4 8¼ | 4 5 | 3 8¾ | 2⅜ | 2⅛ | 1⅞ | 2⅝ | 2¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ½ | ¼ | ⅜ |
| 921... | 3 8⅞ | 3 10⅛ | 4 8⅛ | 5 1⅛ | 4 4⅛ | 1½ | 3⅝ | 2 | 2⅞ | 2½ | ⅜ | ⅜ | ¼ | ⅜ | ⅜ |
| 922... | 4 2¼ | 3 8¾ | 4 11¼ | 4 11⅜ | 4 5⅜ | 2¾ | 3 | 2⅝ | 4⅜ | 3⅛ | ¼ | ⅜ | ½ | ¼ | ⅜ |
| 923... | 3 11 | 3 5¾ | 4 0⅜ | 4 2½ | 3 10⅞ | 3 | 2¾ | 2⅝ | 2⅞ | 2¾ | ½ | ⅜ | ⅝ | ¾ | ½ |

| ar ing st rch. | Furniture and Bedding. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Farm and Garden. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Miscellaneous. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. |
| 4... | ... | ... | ... | 1⅝ | ... | ... | ... | 8¾ | 1 1⅞ | ... | ... | ... | 2 1¾ | 2½ | ... |
| 5... | 3⅞ | 3⅜ | 2⅝ | 3⅝ | 3⅜ | 1 0⅝ | 9⅞ | 11⅞ | 1 3⅜ | 1 0¼ | 1 1⅝ | 3½ | 1 1⅝ | 3½ | 8½ |
| 6... | 2⅞ | 4¼ | 2⅜ | 3¾ | 3⅜ | 9½ | 1 1⅛ | 8⅞ | 1 2 | 11¼ | 1 1⅛ | 3½ | 1 2⅛ | 5¼ | 9 |
| 07... | 4 | 3⅛ | 3½ | 4 | 3⅝ | 10⅜ | 10¾ | 9¼ | 1 4½ | 11¾ | 1 0¼ | 3¾ | 1 0⅛ | 4⅛ | 8 |
| 08... | 4½ | 5 | 3 | 3¼ | 3⅞ | 7⅞ | 1 3¾ | 11⅛ | 1 0½ | 11⅞ | 1 1½ | 4 | 1 1¾ | 4 | 8⅞ |
| 09... | 2⅞ | ¼ | 2¾ | 2¾ | 2⅛ | 11⅜ | 1 1 | 1 1¾ | 1 1⅝ | 1 0⅞ | 1 2⅞ | 3⅝ | 1 4¾ | 4 | 10 |
| 10... | 3 | 2¾ | 2¼ | 2⅜ | 2⅝ | 1 1⅞ | 1 3⅛ | 1 5¼ | 1 1⅜ | 1 2⅞ | 1 5⅛ | 4⅛ | 1 4⅛ | 4⅛ | 10¼ |
| 11... | 2¼ | 3½ | 3⅛ | 5½ | 3⅝ | 1 1 | 1 0¾ | 1 3¾ | 1 0½ | 1 1½ | 1 2⅛ | 2⅞ | 1 3⅛ | 3½ | 8⅞ |
| 12... | 4⅛ | 2⅞ | 3⅝ | 4⅛ | 3⅝ | 1 1⅛ | 9⅜ | 1 0⅞ | 1 4⅛ | 1 0⅞ | 1 3⅝ | 3⅛ | 1 4⅝ | 3⅞ | 10 |
| 13... | 4⅝ | 4 | 3⅞ | 4¾ | 4¼ | 9⅞ | 10⅞ | 11⅜ | 11⅝ | 11 | 1 7⅜ | 3 | 1 4½ | 4¼ | 10⅝ |
| 14... | 3⅜ | 4½ | 3¾ | 4 | 3⅞ | 8 | 1 0⅜ | 11½ | 10½ | 10⅝ | 1 5½ | 3⅝ | 1 5¾ | 4⅛ | 10¾ |
| 15... | 5½ | 3¼ | 3¼ | 3⅝ | 3⅞ | 10 | 7⅛ | 6¼ | 11¾ | 8¾ | 1 5½ | 2⅞ | 1 4⅛ | 3⅞ | 10 |
| 16... | 4⅜ | 5⅜ | 3⅞ | 3½ | 4¼ | 9⅛ | 9 | 9⅜ | 8⅜ | 9 | 1 6¼ | 2¼ | 1 2⅞ | 2⅞ | 9⅝ |
| 17... | 3¾ | 4 | 3⅞ | 3 | 3⅝ | 10 | 1 0 | 10 | 1 0⅛ | 11 | 1 2⅜ | 2¾ | 1 2⅛ | 3⅛ | 8¾ |
| 18... | 3⅜ | 3¾ | 3 | 1⅜ | 2⅞ | 1 7⅞ | 2 8⅞ | 1 9⅜ | 2 9⅞ | 2 2⅞ | 1 5 | 2½ | 1 4¾ | 3⅝ | 10 |
| 919... | 9½ | 1 8⅝ | 8⅛ | 9¼ | 1 0⅛ | 2 10 | 2 0⅜ | 2 2⅝ | 2 5¾ | 2 4⅜ | 1 6⅞ | 3¼ | 1 4⅛ | 4¼ | 10¼ |
| 920... | 11¼ | 1 10¾ | 7⅝ | 10¼ | 1 1⅛ | 2 7¼ | 3 0½ | 3 8¼ | 4 6¾ | 3 5⅜ | 1 10⅝ | 5⅛ | 2 4 | 7⅝ | 1 3⅞ |
| 921... | 8¾ | 11⅞ | 7½ | 1 2⅜ | 10⅝ | 4 5 | 5 6⅜ | 3 7½ | 4 1⅜ | 4 5 | 2 8 | 7 | 2 9⅜ | 6⅛ | 1 7⅝ |
| 922... | 1 0⅛ | 1 2½ | 1 0¼ | 5⅞ | 11¼ | 2 8⅞ | 3 3¼ | 2 11⅞ | 2 6⅛ | 2 10½ | 3 4¼ | 4¾ | 3 1⅞ | 8¾ | 1 10⅞ |
| 923... | 1 2½ | 11 | 8⅜ | 8⅜ | 10⅝ | 1 11⅛ | 2 1 | 2 2¾ | 2 9¼ | 2 3 | 3 7½ | 6¾ | 2 10 | 9½ | 1 11⅜ |

| ar ing st rch. | Total. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. | Less Sales. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 4... | ... | ... | 12 4¼ | 11 5½ | ... | ... | ... | 3⅞ | 3⅞ | ... |
| 5... | 10 11⅞ | 9 7¾ | 10 10 | 10 2¾ | 10 3⅝ | 3⅛ | 6⅝ | 3¼ | 4⅝ | 4⅜ |
| 6... | 10 1⅛ | 9 11⅝ | 10 0⅞ | 10 2⅛ | 10 0⅞ | 4⅞ | 3⅛ | 5⅜ | 5¼ | 4⅝ |
| 07... | 10 1¾ | 9 0½ | 9 10⅝ | 10 7⅜ | 9 11 | 4⅛ | 4 | 4 | 4⅛ | 4⅛ |
| 08... | 10 1½ | 9 9¾ | 11 3¼ | 10 11 | 10 6½ | 4⅞ | 4¾ | 7⅝ | 3 | 5⅛ |
| 09... | 11 6¼ | 10 7⅞ | 12 2 | 11 7¼ | 11 5⅞ | 4¼ | 4 | 7⅛ | 4⅞ | 5 |
| 10... | 11 8¼ | 10 8¼ | 11 6⅞ | 10 5⅝ | 11 1 | 2⅜ | 2⅜ | 4¼ | 4⅜ | 3½ |
| 11... | 10 5¾ | 9 3⅝ | 11 2⅛ | 10 0 | 10 2¾ | 3¾ | 8⅛ | 6 | 2¾ | 5⅛ |
| 12... | 11 2½ | 9 7¼ | 11 4¾ | 12 0½ | 11 0½ | 5⅜ | 2⅜ | 6 | 4⅝ | 4⅝ |
| 13... | 11 11⅛ | 10 6½ | 12 3¼ | 12 1¾ | 11 8⅝ | 3¾ | 4⅛ | 4⅝ | 5¾ | 4½ |
| 14... | 12 4½ | 11 4⅛ | 13 1⅞ | 12 7¾ | 12 4½ | 3⅞ | 2⅜ | 4⅞ | 5⅛ | 4 |
| 15... | 13 1¼ | 10 10⅛ | 12 10⅞ | 13 7⅝ | 12 7¼ | 2¾ | 6⅞ | 5⅜ | 6⅛ | 5¼ |
| 16... | 14 0⅝ | 12 8¾ | 14 3⅞ | 14 0⅝ | 13 9½ | 7¾ | 2⅜ | 3⅛ | 7½ | 5⅛ |
| 17... | 15 5⅛ | 16 3½ | 16 2¼ | 16 11¾ | 16 2⅝ | 6½ | 6¼ | 3¼ | 7½ | 5⅞ |
| 18... | 17 11 | 18 4½ | 12 2⅛ | 18 5⅝ | 18 2¾ | 8 | 8¾ | 1 2⅝ | 10⅝ | 10½ |
| 919... | 21 1⅝ | 18 11⅛ | 20 6¼ | 20 8 | 20 3⅛ | 7½ | 1 0⅛ | 1 7⅛ | 1 2⅜ | 1 1½ |
| 920... | 23 0⅜ | 27 8¾ | 31 5 | 30 11¾ | 28 2 | 1 7⅝ | 2 1⅝ | 1 5⅞ | 3 6⅜ | 2 2⅛ |
| 921... | 31 6¼ | 32 2⅝ | 32 11⅜ | 32 9⅛ | 32 4½ | 2 4¼ | 2 9¾ | 2 4¾ | 3 2⅞ | 2 8⅜ |
| 922... | 32 6⅛ | 28 9½ | 32 2¾ | 26 2¾ | 29 11⅜ | 2 2 | 10⅝ | 1 3½ | 1 6⅜ | 1 5⅝ |
| 923... | 28 9½ | 25 1¼ | 26 9½ | 25 3⅜ | 26 5⅞ | 1 4⅞ | 10 | 1 2⅞ | 1 7⅛ | 1 3⅛ |

| ar ing st rch. | Nett Total Cost. Quarters ending June. | Sept. | Dec. | March. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 4... | ... | ... | 12 0⅜ | 11 1⅝ | ... |
| 5... | 10 8¾ | 9 1⅛ | 10 6¾ | 9 10⅛ | 9 11¼ |
| 6... | 9 8¼ | 9 8½ | 9 7½ | 9 8⅞ | 9 8¼ |
| 07... | 9 9⅝ | 8 8½ | 9 6⅝ | 10 3¼ | 9 6⅞ |
| 08... | 9 8⅝ | 9 5 | 10 7⅝ | 10 8 | 10 1⅜ |
| 09... | 11 2 | 10 3⅞ | 11 6⅞ | 11 2⅜ | 11 0⅞ |
| 10... | 11 5⅜ | 10 5⅞ | 11 2⅝ | 10 1¼ | 10 9½ |
| 11... | 10 2 | 8 7½ | 10 8⅛ | 9 9¼ | 9 9⅝ |
| 12... | 10 9⅛ | 9 4⅞ | 10 10¾ | 11 7⅞ | 10 7⅞ |
| 13... | 11 7⅜ | 10 2⅜ | 11 10⅝ | 11 8 | 11 4⅛ |
| 14... | 12 0⅝ | 11 1¾ | 12 9 | 12 2⅝ | 12 0½ |
| 15... | 12 10½ | 10 3¼ | 12 5½ | 13 1½ | 12 2 |
| 16... | 13 4⅞ | 12 6⅜ | 14 0¾ | 13 5⅛ | 13 4⅜ |
| 17... | 14 10⅝ | 15 9¼ | 15 11 | 16 4¼ | 15 8¾ |
| 18... | 17 3 | 17 7¾ | 16 11½ | 17 7 | 17 4¼ |
| 919... | 20 6⅛ | 17 11 | 18 11⅛ | 19 5⅝ | 19 1⅝ |
| 920... | 21 4⅜ | 25 6¾ | 29 11⅛ | 27 5⅜ | 25 11⅞ |
| 921... | 29 2 | 29 4⅞ | 30 6⅝ | 29 6½ | 29 8⅛ |
| 922... | 30 4⅛ | 27 10⅞ | 30 11¼ | 24 8⅜ | 28 5¾ |
| 923... | 27 4⅝ | 24 3¼ | 25 6⅝ | 23 8¼ | 25 2¾ |

# THE

# MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

The Medical Superintendent has the honour to submit the Nineteenth Annual Report to you as the Committee of Visitors of the Brighton County Borough Mental Hospital, being the Sixty-fourth since the opening of the Institution.

The Admissions during the year ending September 30th, 1922, have been—Males, 86; Females, 147; Total, 233.

The Discharges during the year have been—Males, 52; Females, 76; Total, 128.

The Deaths during the same period have been—Males, 34; Females, 63; Total, 97.

The Average Numbers Daily Resident during the year have been—Males, 292; Females, 494; Total, 786.

The Numbers in the Hospital this day, 30th September, 1922, are—Males, 287; Females, 501; Total, 788.

They are chargeable as follows:—

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Brighton Parish . . . | 169 | 296 | 465 |
| To the portion of Steyning Union included in the County Borough of Brighton . . . . . | 33 | 55 | 88 |
| To the County Borough of Brighton . . . . . | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| To Out-County Unions . . | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Private Patients . . . . | 10 | 36 | 46 |
| Ditto Service Patients . . | 25 | — | 25 |
| Patients under Contract— | | | |
| Eastbourne . . . . . | 43 | 79 | 122 |
| Napsbury . . . . . | — | 14 | 14 |

CHARLES PLANCK,

*Medical Superintendent.*

## Male and Female Nurses who have obtained the Certificate of the Medico-Psychological Association.

Louisa Green
Albert E. Hunt
Stephen W. Sims
William Mills
Ellen L. Levett
Daisy F. Eldridge
Jasper Pattenden
Frank Tarry
Ernest Betts
Patrick Quinn
James B. McDermott
Amos W. Newnham
Francis W. Osmond
Lawrence White
Maude Martin
Annie G. E. Hoxey
Edward A. Hammond
Ellen H. Smith
Beatrice M. Fidler
Ernest Fuller
Harry Thomas
John T. W. Weller
Grace A. Lane
Constance L. Thomson
Edith Iron
Rose Wingrove
Frances L. Phillips
Mary E. English
Ada Hodgetts
Ethel Fox
George Bridger
Percy G. Ralfe
George Bellchamber
E. H. Vinehill

*31st December, 1922.*

# REPORT OF THE DENTAL SURGEON.

---

BRIGHTON COUNTY BOROUGH MENTAL HOSPITAL,
HAYWARDS HEATH.

THE DENTAL SURGEON has the honour to lay before the Committee his first Report.

The number of Patients attended since May has been :—Males, 97 ; Females, 112 ; Total, 209.

Altogether 292 teeth have been extracted, either under gas or with local anæsthetic.

The number of fillings done has been 9, and, where possible, most Patients have had their teeth "scaled."

As a whole the Patients' mouths are in a very bad state, almost every other one having chronic Pyorrhœa, which has in some cases necessitated the removal of all teeth.

The conduct of the Patients has been extremely good.

The help given by the Medical Officers in administering gas has been greatly appreciated.

C. GLASSINGTON,
*L.D.S., L.C.S.*

*17th November, 1922.*

# THE CHAPLAIN'S ANNUAL REPORT.

---

The Chaplain's Office,
Brighton Mental Hospital,
Haywards Heath,
*October 27th, 1922.*

Gentlemen,

I have the honour to report that all affairs in connection with the Chaplain's Department at the Brighton Mental Hospital are in a satisfactory condition. Since my appointment as Chaplain I have introduced some slight changes of a conservative nature. The Chapel Services have been brightened up by the addition of extra hymns, and on Saints' Days Special Services are held in both Male and Female Dining Halls. The Patients are now given a choice in the selection of hymns, and the Litany is recited at Morning Prayer on the last Sunday in the month at their request. The numbers attending Chapel have greatly increased during the year, and many kind letters of appreciation from the Patients have been received by the Chaplain. The Chaplain desires to record that he has received every help from the Medical Superintendent and his Staff in his work, and that the Organist and Choir have his grateful thanks for their loyal co-operation and help, which have contributed largely to the success of the Chapel Services.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

J. P. R. T. B. BACON-PHILLIPS,

*Chic: Theol: Coll:; Hon. C.F.*

# STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

## TABLE A 1.

General Table, shewing the movement of the Mental Hospital Population during the Year 1922.

| | Certified Patients. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| On the Asylum Registers, Jan. 1st, 1922 | 298 | 493 | 791 | | | |
| Total Cases Admitted during the Year | 87 | 136 | 223 | | | |
| Total Cases under Treatment during the Year | | | | 385 | 629 | 1014 |
| Cases Discharged or Transferred during the Year— | | | | | | |
| Recovered | 39 | 41 | 80 | | | |
| Relieved | 11 | 29 | 40 | | | |
| Not Improved | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Died during the Year | 37 | 61 | 98 | | | |
| Total Cases Discharged, Transferred and Died during the Year | | | | 91 | 137 | 228 |
| On the Asylum Registers, Dec. 31st, 1922 | | | | 294 | 492 | 786 |
| Average Daily Number on the Registers during the Year | | | | 293 | 495 | 788 |

Certified Persons (i.e., separate persons in contradistinction to "cases," which may include the same individual more than once).

| | M. | F. | T. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Certified under Care during the Year | 381 | 624 | 1005 |
| ,, Admitted | 83 | 131 | 214 |
| ,, Recovered | 38 | 40 | 78 |

# TABLE A 2.

General Table, showing the movement of the Asylum Population during each Year since the Year 1859, together with the Recovery and Death Rates.

| Year. | Admissions. Direct. | | | Admissions. Indirect. | | | Admissions. Total. | | | Total Number under Treatment. | | | Discharged or Transferred. Recovered. | | | Discharged or Transferred. Relieved. | | | Discharged or Transferred. Not Improved. | | | Died. | | | Remaining on Registers 31st December. | | | Average Daily Number on Registers. | | | Percentage of Total Recoveries on the Total Number of Admissions. | | | Percentage of Total Recoveries on the Direct Admissions. | | | Percentage of Recoveries yielded by Direct Admissions on the Direct Admissions. | | | Percentage of Deaths on Average Number on Registers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| 1859... | 28 | 29 | 57 | 115 | 135 | 250 | 143 | 164 | 307 | 143 | 164 | 307 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 136 | 153 | 289 | 108 | 125 | 233 | 1·4 | 2·4 | 2·0 | 7·1 | 13·8 | 10·5 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... |
| 1860.. | 66 | 75 | 141 | 14 | 29 | 43 | 80 | 104 | 184 | 216 | 257 | 473 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 170 | 223 | 393 | 160 | 198 | 358 | 16·2 | 21·2 | 19·0 | 19·7 | 29·3 | 24·8 | 18·2 | 21 3 | 19·9 | 15·6 | 4·6 | 9·5 |
| 1861 | 52 | 60 | 112 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 103 | 66 | 169 | 273 | 289 | 562 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 226 | 231 | 457 | 194 | 226 | 420 | 5·8 | 28·8 | 14·8 | 11·5 | 31·7 | 22·3 | 11·5 | 28·3 | 20·5 | 14 0 | 8·4 | 11·0 |
| 1862.. | 56 | 68 | 124 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 69 | 129 | 286 | 300 | 586 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 244 | 257 | 501 | 232 | 249 | 481 | 23·3 | 23·2 | 23·3 | 25·0 | 23·5 | 24·2 | 19 6 | 23·5 | 21·8 | 9·5 | 7·2 | 8·3 |
| 1863 | 53 | 21 | 74 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 59 | 22 | 81 | 303 | 279 | 582 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 217 | 243 | 460 | 235 | 256 | 491 | 27·1 | 81·9 | 42·0 | 30·2 | 85·7 | 45·9 | 30·2 | 85·7 | 45·9 | 11 9 | 5·9 | 8·8 |
| 1864... | 60 | 48 | 108 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 64 | 70 | 134 | 281 | 313 | 594 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 225 | 276 | 501 | 223 | 250 | 473 | 17·2 | 14·3 | 15·7 | 18·3 | 20·8 | 19·4 | 16·7 | 18·7. | 17·6 | 16·1 | 8·4 | 12·1 |
| 1865.. | 61 | 53 | 114 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 67 | 57 | 124 | 292 | 333 | 625 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 29 | 65 | 233 | 277 | 510 | 227 | 281 | 508 | 23·9 | 29·8 | 26·6 | 26·2 | 32·1 | 28 9 | 24 6 | 30·2 | 27·2 | 15·9 | 10·3 | 12·8 |
| 1866... | 66 | 85 | 151 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 70 | 89 | 159 | 303 | 366 | 669 | 17 | 25 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 240 | 303 | 543 | 239 | 296 | 535 | 24·3 | 28·1 | 26·4 | 25·8 | 29·4 | 27·8 | 24·2 | 29·4 | 27·2 | 16 7 | 10·1 | 13·1 |
| 1867.. | 66 | 92 | 158 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 93 | 162 | 309 | 396 | 705 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 37 | 72 | 252 | 315 | 567 | 244 | 312 | 556 | 21·7 | 29·0 | 25·9 | 22·7 | 29·3 | 26·6 | 22 7 | 28 3 | 25·9 | 14·3 | 11 9 | 12 9 |
| 1868 | 49 | 71 | 120 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 119 | 73 | 192 | 371 | 388 | 759 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | ... | 2 | 28 | 24 | 52 | 322 | 325 | 647 | 290 | 326 | 616 | 11·7 | 46·6 | 25·0 | 28·6 | 47·9 | 40·0 | 28·6 | 43·7 | 37·5 | 9·6 | 7·4 | 8·4 |
| 1869... | 53 | 67 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 60 | 68 | 128 | 382 | 393 | 775 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 29 | 64 | 318 | 332 | 650 | 320 | 333 | 653 | 35·0 | 36·8 | 35·9 | 39·6 | 37·3 | 38·3 | 35·8 | 37·3 | 36 7 | 10 9 | 8·7 | 9 8 |
| 1870.. | 81 | 80 | 161 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 83 | 83 | 166 | 401 | 415 | 816 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 29 | 57 | 339 | 352 | 691 | 332 | 344 | 676 | 34·9 | 38·6 | 36·7 | 35·8 | 40·0 | 37·9 | 35·8 | 40 0 | 37·9 | 8·4 | 8·4 | 8·4 |
| 1871... | 50 | 62 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 52 | 64 | 116 | 391 | 416 | 807 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 48 | 1 | 49 | 38 | 31 | 69 | 261 | 341 | 602 | 304 | 345 | 649 | 53·8 | 54·7 | 54·3 | 56·0 | 56·5 | 56·2 | 56·0 | 56 5 | 56·2 | 12·5 | 9·0 | 10 6 |
| 1872.. | 89 | 97 | 186 | 49 | 33 | 82 | 138 | 130 | 268 | 399 | 471 | 870 | 23 | 44 | 67 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 32 | 67 | 332 | 383 | 715 | 295 | 369 | 664 | 16·7 | 33·8 | 25·0 | 25·8 | 45·4 | 36·0 | 23·6 | 44·3 | 34·4 | 11·8 | 8 7 | 10·1 |
| 1873 | 96 | 102 | 198 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 104 | 204 | 432 | 487 | 919 | 30 | 43 | 73 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 342 | 391 | 733 | 337 | 393 | 730 | 30·0 | 41·3 | 35·8 | 31·2 | 42 2 | 36·9 | 29·2 | 39·2 | 34·3 | 13·4 | 6 4 | 9 6 |
| 1874 | 118 | 114 | 232 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 119 | 118 | 237 | 461 | 509 | 970 | 29 | 40 | 69 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 41 | 105 | 359 | 414 | 773 | 348 | 405 | 753 | 24·4 | 33·9 | 29·1 | 24·6 | 35·1 | 29·7 | 24·6 | 35 1 | 29·7 | 18·4 | 10·1 | 13·9 |
| 1875 | 112 | 122 | 234 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 122 | 136 | 258 | 481 | 550 | 1031 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 61 | 59 | 120 | 353 | 419 | 772 | 364 | 422 | 786 | 18·9 | 25·0 | 22·1 | 20·5 | 27·9 | 24·4 | 20·5 | 26·2 | 23·5 | 16·8 | 14·0 | 15·3 |
| 1876.. | 114 | 102 | 216 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 131 | 117 | 248 | 484 | 536 | 1020 | 43 | 47 | 90 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 43 | 40 | 83 | 371 | 423 | 794 | 365 | 424 | 789 | 32·8 | 40 2 | 36·3 | 37·7 | 46·1 | 41·7 | 36·8 | 45·1 | 40·7 | 11·8 | 9·4 | 10·5 |
| 1877.. | 90 | 101 | 191 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 105 | 117 | 222 | 476 | 540 | 1016 | 26 | 34 | 60 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 46 | 50 | 96 | 358 | 427 | 785 | 360 | 426 | 786 | 24·8 | 29·1 | 27·0 | 28·9 | 33·7 | 31·4 | 28·9 | 32 7 | 30·9 | 12·8 | 11·7 | 12·2 |
| 1878.. | 103 | 107 | 210 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 112 | 121 | 233 | 470 | 548 | 1018 | 38 | 31 | 69 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 47 | 57 | 104 | 354 | 436 | 790 | 362 | 430 | 792 | 33·9 | 25 6 | 29·6 | 36 9 | 29·0 | 32·9 | 35·0 | 28·0 | 31·4 | 13·0 | 13·3 | 13·1 |
| 1879 | 102 | 103 | 205 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 104 | 111 | 215 | 458 | 547 | 1005 | 32 | 36 | 68 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 48 | 50 | 98 | 359 | 437 | 796 | 360 | 440 | 800 | 30·8 | 32·4 | 31·6 | 31·4 | 35·0 | 33·1 | 30·4 | 33·0 | 31 7 | 13·3 | 11·4 | 12·2 |
| 1880.. | 108 | 109 | 217 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 115 | 114 | 229 | 474 | 551 | 1025 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 53 | 32 | 85 | 349 | 453 | 802 | 361 | 448 | 809 | 40·0 | 28·1 | 34·1 | 42·6 | 29 4 | 35·9 | 42·6 | 28·4 | 35 5 | 14·7 | 7·1 | 10·5 |
| 1881.. | 98 | 117 | 215 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 102 | 120 | 222 | 451 | 573 | 1024 | 45 | 34 | 79 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 3 | ... | 3 | 35 | 34 | 69 | 357 | 489 | 846 | 360 | 472 | 832 | 44·1 | 28 3 | 35·6 | 45·9 | 29·1 | 36·7 | 43·9 | 28 2 | 35 3 | 9·7 | 7·2 | 8·3 |
| 1882 . | 111 | 103 | 214 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 115 | 107 | 222 | 472 | 596 | 1068 | 43 | 70 | 113 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 27 | 78 | 366 | 473 | 839 | 360 | 475 | 835 | 37·4 | 65·4 | 50·9 | 38·7 | 68·0 | 52·8 | 38·7 | 66·0 | 51·9 | 14·2 | 5·7 | 9·3 |
| 1883.. | 101 | 131 | 232 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 103 | 137 | 240 | 469 | 610 | 1079 | 42 | 53 | 95 | 30 | 38 | 68 | ... | 2 | 2 | 41 | 39 | 80 | 356 | 478 | 834 | 360 | 478 | 838 | 40 8 | 38·7 | 39·6 | 41·6 | 40·5 | 40·9 | 41·6 | 39·7 | 40·5 | 11·4 | 8·2 | 9·5 |
| 1884 | 110 | 107 | 217 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 115 | 114 | 229 | 471 | 592 | 1063 | 42 | 49 | 91 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 52 | 34 | 86 | 355 | 477 | 832 | 361 | 483 | 844 | 36·5 | 43·0 | 39·7 | 38 2 | 45·8 | 41·9 | 37·3 | 44·9 | 41·0 | 14·4 | 7·0 | 10·2 |
| 1885 | 96 | 111 | 207 | ... | 3 | 3 | 96 | 114 | 210 | 451 | 591 | 1042 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 357 | 496 | 853 | 359 | 480 | 839 | 44·8 | 25·4 | 34·3 | 44·8 | 26·1 | 34 8 | 44·8 | 24·3 | 33·8 | 9·2 | 8·1 | 8·6 |
| 1886 | 95 | 103 | 198 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 100 | 110 | 210 | 457 | 606 | 1063 | 40 | 47 | 87 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 45 | 29 | 74 | 351 | 473 | 824 | 357 | 480 | 837 | 40·0 | 42·7 | 41·4 | 42·1 | 45·6 | 43·9 | 42·1 | 44·7 | 43·4 | 12·6 | 6·0 | 8·8 |
| 1887 | 122 | 101 | 223 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 124 | 104 | 228 | 475 | 577 | 1052 | 46 | 44 | 90 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 364 | 469 | 833 | 361 | 474 | 835 | 37·1 | 42·3 | 39·5 | 37·7 | 43·6 | 40·4 | 37·7 | 42·6 | 39·9 | 13·0 | 10·5 | 11·6 |
| 1888.. | 121 | 111 | 232 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 127 | 116 | 243 | 491 | 585 | 1076 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 27 | 80 | 378 | 498 | 876 | 364 | 485 | 849 | 28·3 | 26·7 | 27·5 | 29·8 | 27·9 | 28·9 | 28·1 | 27·0 | 27·6 | 14·6 | 5·6 | 9 4 |
| 1889.. | 103 | 115 | 218 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 109 | 123 | 232 | 487 | 621 | 1108 | 31 | 30 | 61 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 35 | 51 | 86 | 54 | 44 | 98 | 340 | 480 | 820 | 361 | 483 | 844 | 28·4 | 24·4 | 26·3 | 30·1 | 26·1 | 28·0 | 29·1 | 26 1 | 27·5 | 15·0 | 9·1 | 11·6 |
| 1890 | 117 | 161 | 278 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 121 | 168 | 289 | 461 | 648 | 1109 | 39 | 38 | 77 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 70 | 103 | 363 | 481 | 844 | 356 | 485 | 841 | 32·2 | 22·6 | 26·6 | 33·3 | 23·6 | 27·7 | 32·5 | 23·6 | 27·3 | 9·3 | 14·4 | 12·2 |
| 1891. | 121 | 158 | 279 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 131 | 175 | 306 | 494 | 656 | 1150 | 41 | 41 | 82 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 42 | 48 | 90 | 52 | 64 | 116 | 339 | 453 | 792 | 363 | 481 | 844 | 31·3 | 23·4 | 26·8 | 33·9 | 25·9 | 29·4 | 33·1 | 25 3 | 28 7 | 14·3 | 13·3 | 13 7 |
| 1892 | 107 | 159 | 266 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 117 | 166 | 283 | 456 | 619 | 1075 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 72 | 123 | 367 | 490 | 857 | 347 | 466 | 813 | 13·7 | 20·5 | 17·7 | 14 9 | 21·4 | 15·0 | 15·0 | 21 4 | 18·8 | 14·7 | 15·4 | 15·1 |
| 1893.. | 115 | 129 | 244 | 19 | 35 | 54 | 134 | 164 | 298 | 501 | 654 | 1155 | 22 | 44 | 66 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 77 | 54 | 131 | 46 | 38 | 84 | 335 | 493 | 828 | 360 | 508 | 868 | 16·4 | 26·8 | 22·1 | 19·1 | 34·1 | 27·0 | 19·1 | 34·1 | 27·0 | 12·8 | 7·5 | 9·7 |
| 1894 | 108 | 130 | 238 | 51 | 54 | 105 | 159 | 184 | 343 | 494 | 677 | 1171 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 13 | 72 | 85 | 46 | 53 | 99 | 395 | 493 | 888 | 381 | 482 | 863 | 17·6 | 17·9 | 17·8 | 25 9 | 25·4 | 25·6 | 24·1 | 24·6 | 24·4 | 12·1 | 11·0 | 11·5 |
| 1895... | 114 | 106 | 220 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 123 | 110 | 233 | 518 | 603 | 1121 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 41 | 22 | 63 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 380 | 467 | 847 | 378 | 482 | 860 | 22·0 | 31·8 | 26·6 | 23·7 | 33 0 | 28·2 | 21·9 | 33·0 | 22·7 | 13·8 | 11·4 | 12 4 |
| 1896.. | 94 | 135 | 229 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 98 | 139 | 237 | 478 | 606 | 1084 | 32 | 44 | 76 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 373 | 502 | 875 | 375 | 490 | 865 | 32·7 | 31·7 | 32·1 | 34 0 | 37·0 | 33·2 | 31·9 | 31·1 | 31·9 | 13·1 | 7·5 | 9 9 |
| 1897.. | 101 | 122 | 223 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 129 | 134 | 263 | 502 | 635 | 1137 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 73 | 32 | 105 | 49 | 52 | 101 | 351 | 494 | 845 | 365 | 515 | 880 | 15·5 | 31·3 | 23·6 | 19 8 | 34·4 | 27·8 | 18·8 | 33 6 | 26 9 | 13·4 | 10 1 | 11·5 |
| 1898.. | 96 | 125 | 221 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 109 | 143 | 252 | 460 | 637 | 1097 | 19 | 37 | 56 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 37 | 56 | 93 | 384 | 523 | 907 | 365 | 513 | 878 | 17·4 | 25·9 | 22·2 | 19·8 | 29·6 | 25 3 | 19·8 | 27·2 | 24·0 | 10·1 | 10·9 | 10·6 |
| 1899 | 109 | 142 | 251 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 119 | 152 | 271 | 503 | 675 | 1178 | 38 | 47 | 85 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 44 | 46 | 90 | 394 | 561 | 955 | 390 | 543 | 933 | 31·9 | 30·9 | 31·4 | 34·9 | 33·1 | 33 9 | 34·9 | 28·2 | 31·1 | 11·3 | 8·5 | 9 6 |
| 1900... | 120 | 134 | 254 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 126 | 139 | 265 | 520 | 700 | 1220 | 43 | 48 | 91 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 38 | 53 | 91 | 421 | 546 | 967 | 406 | 564 | 970 | 34·1 | 34·5 | 34·3 | 35 8 | 35·8 | 35·8 | 35·8 | 35·8 | 35 8 | 9·4 | 9·4 | 9·4 |
| 1901... | 96 | 108 | 204 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 102 | 122 | 224 | 523 | 668 | 1191 | 34 | 40 | 74 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 409 | 566 | 975 | 406 | 550 | 956 | 33·3 | 32·8 | 33·0 | 35·4 | 37·0 | 31·4 | 32·3 | 35·2 | 33·8 | 11·1 | 8·2 | 9 4 |
| 1902 | 93 | 148 | 241 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 99 | 154 | 253 | 508 | 720 | 1228 | 29 | 44 | 73 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 99 | 419 | 564 | 983 | 416 | 577 | 993 | 29·3 | 28·6 | 28·9 | 31 2 | 29·7 | 30·3 | 29·0 | 29·1 | 29·0 | 11·5 | 8·8 | 10·0 |
| 1903... | 112 | 118 | 230 | 57 | 24 | 81 | 169 | 142 | 311 | 588 | 706 | 1294 | 41 | 55 | 96 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 223 | 287 | 510 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 256 | 314 | 570 | 373 | 500 | 873 | 24·3 | 38·7 | 30·9 | 36·6 | 46·6 | 41·7 | 35·7 | 45·8 | 40 9 | 14·2 | 7·8 | 10·5 |
| 1904... | 71 | 83 | 154 | 101 | 153 | 254 | 172 | 236 | 408 | 428 | 550 | 978 | 18 | 36 | 54 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 3 | ... | 3 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 378 | 474 | 852 | 339 | 441 | 780 | 10·5 | 11·0 | 13·2 | 25·4 | 43 4 | 35·1 | 23·9 | 31·3 | 27·9 | 5·9 | 5·9 | 5·9 |
| 1905.. | 63 | 83 | 146 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 65 | 100 | 165 | 443 | 574 | 1017 | 24 | 35 | 59 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 375 | 477 | 852 | 377 | 483 | 860 | 36·9 | 35·0 | 35·8 | 38·1 | 42·2 | 40·4 | 31·7 | 38·6 | 35·6 | 8·2 | 7·9 | 8·0 |
| 1906 . | 65 | 81 | 146 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 74 | 87 | 161 | 449 | 564 | 1013 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 386 | 505 | 891 | 389 | 491 | 880 | 21·6 | 16·1 | 18·7 | 24·6 | 17·3 | 20·5 | 24 6 | 16·0 | 19 9 | 8·5 | 6·9 | 7·6 |
| 1907... | 52 | 97 | 149 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 62 | 106 | 168 | 448 | 611 | 1059 | 16 | 29 | 45 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 379 | 517 | 896 | 386 | 505 | 891 | 25·8 | 27·4 | 26·8 | 30·8 | 29·9 | 30·2 | 28·8 | 27·8 | 28·2 | 9·8 | 7·9 | 8·8 |
| 1908... | 74 | 78 | 152 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 80 | 84 | 164 | 459 | 601 | 1060 | 16 | 30 | 46 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 102 | 110 | 212 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 297 | 430 | 727 | 328 | 462 | 790 | 20·0 | 35·7 | 28·0 | 21·6 | 38·5 | 30·3 | 17·6 | 34·6 | 32·9 | 11·9 | 4·5 | 7·6 |
| 1909... | 63 | 71 | 134 | 59 | 58 | 117 | 122 | 129 | 251 | 119 | 559 | 978 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 362 | 489 | 851 | 310 | 438 | 748 | 9·8 | 17·8 | 13·9 | 19·0 | 32·4 | 26·1 | 12·7 | 32·4 | 23·1 | 9·4 | 7·1 | 8·0 |
| 1910... | 52 | 87 | 139 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 61 | 100 | 161 | 423 | 589 | 1012 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 366 | 506 | 872 | 366 | 498 | 864 | 29·5 | 27·0 | 27·9 | 34·6 | 31·0 | 32·4 | 30·8 | 29·9 | 30·2 | 5·7 | 5·2 | 5 4 |
| 1911... | 54 | 86 | 140 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 111 | 145 | 256 | 477 | 651 | 1128 | 18 | 33 | 51 | 17 | 30 | 47 | 77 | 83 | 160 | 26 | 40 | 66 | 365 | 504 | 869 | 365 | 504 | 869 | 16·2 | 22·7 | 19·9 | 33·3 | 38·3 | 36·4 | 29·6 | 32·6 | 31·4 | 7·1 | 7·9 | 7·6 |
| 1912... | 53 | 64 | 117 | 44 | 22 | 66 | 97 | 86 | 183 | 436 | 551 | 987 | 14 | 30 | 44 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 34 | 68 | 362 | 463 | 825 | 347 | 454 | 801 | 14·4 | 34·8 | 24·0 | 26·4 | 46·8 | 37·6 | 22·6 | 40·6 | 32·5 | 9·8 | 7 5 | 8·5 |
| 1913... | 70 | 102 | 172 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 74 | 113 | 187 | 436 | 576 | 1012 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 56 | 63 | 119 | 341 | 450 | 791 | 350 | 461 | 811 | 28·3 | 28·3 | 28·3 | 30·0 | 31·4 | 30·8 | 27·1 | 28·4 | 27·9 | 16·0 | 13·6 | 14·6 |
| 1914... | 94 | 105 | 199 | 12 | 50 | 62 | 106 | 155 | 261 | 447 | 605 | 1052 | 28 | 42 | 70 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 41 | 61 | 102 | 357 | 479 | 836 | 353 | 471 | 824 | 26·4 | 27·1 | 26·8 | 29·7 | 40·0 | 35·1 | 29·7 | 40·0 | 35·1 | 6·2 | 6·9 | 6·6 |
| 1915... | 99 | 141 | 240 | 56 | 38 | 94 | 155 | 179 | 334 | 512 | 658 | 1170 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 67 | 81 | 148 | 388 | 509 | 897 | 389 | 500 | 889 | 25·8 | 18·9 | 22·1 | 40·4 | 24·1 | 30·8 | 31·3 | 21·3 | 25·4 | 17·2 | 16·2 | 16·6 |
| 1916 | 97 | 127 | 224 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 111 | 143 | 254 | 499 | 625 | 1151 | 28 | 46 | 74 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 386 | 526 | 912 | 393 | 522 | 915 | 25·2 | 32·1 | 29·1 | 28·8 | 36·5 | 33·1 | 26·8 | 34·6 | 31·2 | 17·0 | 10·1 | 14·2 |
| 1917... | 109 | 118 | 227 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 112 | 125 | 237 | 498 | 651 | 1149 | 26 | 31 | 57 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 23 | 47 | 70 | 75 | 59 | 134 | 357 | 488 | 845 | 368 | 498 | 866 | 23·2 | 24·8 | 24·0 | 23·8 | 26·2 | 25·1 | 22·9 | 24·5 | 23·3 | 20·3 | 11·8 | 15·4 |
| 1918... | 108 | 124 | 232 | 73 | 147 | 220 | 181 | 271 | 452 | 538 | 759 | 1297 | 28 | 52 | 80 | 15 | 21 | 36 | ... | 4 | 4 | 120 | 70 | 190 | 371 | 606 | 977 | 369 | 556 | 925 | 15·4 | 19·2 | 17·6 | 25·9 | 41·9 | 34·4 | 32·2 | 35·4 | 29·7 | 32·5 | 12·5 | 20·5 |
| 1919... | 79 | 141 | 220 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 82 | 148 | 230 | 453 | 754 | 1207 | 24 | 39 | 63 | 15 | 36 | 51 | 86 | 150 | 236 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 268 | 471 | 739 | 307 | 559 | 866 | 29 2 | 26·3 | 27·8 | 30·3 | 27·8 | 28·7 | 30·3 | 27·8 | 28·7 | 19·5 | 10·3 | 13·6 |
| 1920... | 74 | 127 | 201 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 79 | 139 | 218 | 347 | 610 | 957 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 16 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 78 | 276 | 490 | 766 | 268 | 484 | 752 | 17·7 | 24·5 | 22·0 | 18·9 | 26·7 | 23·3 | 17·6 | 25·2 | 22·4 | 13·0 | 8·9 | 10·4 |
| 1921... | 83 | 126 | 209 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 94 | 133 | 227 | 370 | 623 | 993 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 46 | 69 | 298 | 493 | 791 | 285 | 495 | 780 | 26·5 | 36·8 | 33·0 | 30·1 | 33·8 | 35·4 | 28·9 | 32·5 | 31·1 | 8·0 | 9·2 | 8·8 |
| **1922...** | **80** | **118** | **198** | **7** | **18** | **25** | **87** | **136** | **223** | **385** | **629** | **1014** | **39** | **41** | **80** | **11** | **29** | **40** | **4** | **6** | **10** | **37** | **61** | **98** | **294** | **492** | **786** | **293** | **495** | **788** | **44·8** | **30·1** | **35 8** | **48·7** | **34·7** | **40·4** | **47·5** | **33·9** | **39·3** | **12 6** | **12·3** | **12·4** |
| Total | 5573 | 6601 | 12174 | 1154 | 1241 | 2395 | 6727 | 7842 | 14569 | ... | ... | ... | 1714 | 2252 | 3966 | 825 | 1123 | 1948 | 1160 | 1347 | 2507 | 2730 | 2622 | 5352 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# TABLE B 1.

## Analysis of the Admissions during the Year 1922.

| Classes of Admissions. | Congenital. | | | Acquired. | | | | | | | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | First Attack. | | | Not First Attack. | | | Unknown whether First Attack or not. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Direct | 6 | 7 | 13 | 55 | 84 | 139 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 118 | 198 |
| Indirect — Transfers | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Indirect — Statutory Re-Admissions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Admissions | 8 | 10 | 18 | 59 | 96 | 155 | 18 | 29 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 87 | 136 | 223 |

## TABLE B 2.

Showing the Duration of the present attack of Mental Disorder on Admission in the Direct Admissions during the Year 1922, and stating (in those not Congenital) whether First Attack or not.

| Duration of Mental Disorder prior to Admission. | Direct Admissions. | | | | | | | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First attack. | | | Not first attack. | | | Unknown whether first attack or not. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Less than 2 weeks | 20 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 65 |
| 2 weeks and less than 1 month | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 1 month ,, 3 months | 9 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 20 | 33 |
| 3 months ,, 6 ,, | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| 6 ,, ,, 9 ,, | 3 | 11 | 14 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| 9 ,, ,, 12 ,, | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 12 ,, ,, 18 ,, | 8 | 3 | 11 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 18 ,, ,, 2 years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 years ,, 3 ,, | 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 3 ,, ,, 5 ,, | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 5 ,, ,, 10 ,, | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 10 ,, ,, 15 ,, | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Duration unknown | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Congenital Cases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Totals | 55 | 84 | 139 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 118 | 198 |

## TABLE B 3.

Showing the Ages and Civil State on Admission, in the Admissions, Direct and Transfers grouped together, and in the Congenital Cases of the Direct Admissions.

| Classes of Admissions. | Ages on Admission. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average Ages. | | | Less than 10 years of age. | | | 10—14. | | | 15—19. | | | 20—24. | | | 25—29. | | | 30—34. | | | 35—39. | | | 40—44. | | | 45—49. | | | 50—54. | | | 55—59. | | | 60—64. | | | 65—69. | | | 70—74. | | | 75—79. | | | 80—84. | | | 85—89. | | | 90 and over. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Total Admissions—Direct and Transfers Grouped | 35 | 47 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 135 | 222 |
| Congenital Cases—A. Direct | 23 | 25 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| „ —B. Transfers | 20 | 31 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 |

| Classes of Admissions. | Civil State. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Single. | | | Married. | | | Widowed. | | | Unknown. | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Total Admissions—Direct and Transfers Grouped | 30 | 69 | 99 | 47 | 45 | 92 | 10 | 21 | 31 | ... | ... | ... |
| Congenital Cases—A. Direct | 6 | 6 | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ —B. Transfers | 2 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# TABLE B 4.

Showing in the Direct Admissions during the year 1922, excluding the Congenital Cases and the cases "Unknown whether First Attack or not"—(*a*) The age at commencement of the Present Attack of mental disorder in both the First-Attack and Not-First-Attack cases, respectively arranged according to their civil state; (*b*) The age on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack cases; and (*c*) A statement of the number of Previous Attacks in the Not-First-Attacks, known to have been treated to recovery in an institution or elsewhere.

| Civil State. | Ages in Quinquennial Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 10 years of age. | | | 10—14. | | | 15—19. | | | 20—24. | | | 25—29. | | | 30—34. | | | 35—39. | | | 40—44. | | | 45—49. | | | 50—54. | | | 55—59. | | | 60—64. | | | 65—69. | | | 70—74. | | | 75—79. | | | 80—84. | | | 85—89. | | | Age unknown. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| **The Ages at commencement of the Present Attack. — First-Attack Cases.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 44 | 58 |
| Married | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 22 | 55 |
| Widowed | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 18 | 26 |
| Unknown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | ... | 4 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 84 | 139 |
| **The Ages at commencement of the Present Attack. — Not-First-Attack Cases.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Single | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Married | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| Widowed | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Unknown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 26 | 43 |
| Totals of First-Attack and Not-First Attack Cases | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 110 | 182 |
| The Ages on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack Cases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 11 | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 43 |

Number of Previous Attacks, in the Not-First-Attack Direct Admissions, known to have been treated to recovery in an Institution or elsewhere.

| | M. | F. | T. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Have had 1 previous attack ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Have had 2 previous attacks ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Have had 3 or more previous attacks ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Not the first attack, but number of previous attacks unknown ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Transfers during the Year 1922.

| Forms of Mental Disorder. | | Direct Admissions. | | | Transfers. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Congenital or infantile mental deficiency (idiocy or imbecility) occurring as early in life as it can be observed. | 1. Intellectual { a. With Epilepsy | 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | 1. Intellectual { b. Without Epilepsy | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| | 2. Moral | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Insanity occurring later in life. | 1. Insanity with Epilepsy | 4 | 5 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| | 2. General Paralysis of the Insane | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| | 3. Insanity with Grosser Brain Lesions | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 4. Acute Delirium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5. Confusional Insanity | 2 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| | 6. Stupor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 7. Primary Dementia | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | 8. Mania { a. Recent | 12 | 20 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| | 8. Mania { b. Chronic | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| | 8. Mania { c. Recurrent | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | 9. Melancholia { a. Recent | 17 | 38 | 55 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 38 | 55 |
| | 9. Melancholia { b. Chronic | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 9. Melancholia { c. Recurrent | 2 | 10 | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| | 10. Alternating Insanity | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | 11. Delusional Insanity { a. Systematised | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| | 11. Delusional Insanity { b. Non-systematised | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity { a. Impulse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity { b. Obsession | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity { c. Doubt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 13. Moral Insanity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 14. Dementia { a. Senile | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| | 14. Dementia { b. Secondary | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| | Totals | 80 | 118 | 198 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 87 | 136 | 223 |

TABLE B 6.—Showing the Occupations of the Direct Admissions, excluding the Congenital Cases, during the Year 1922, distinguishing between First-Attack Cases, Not-First-Attack Cases, and Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not; and, in respect of the First-Attack Cases, arranged according to the Age at Commencement of the Mental Disorder.

| Symbol. | | | Name of Occupations. | First Attack Cases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Not-First-Attack Cases. | | | Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. | | | Total Direct Admissions, excluding Congenital Cases. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Age at commencement of the Mental Disorder. | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Group. | Sub-group. | Sub-division. | | | 10—14. | 15—19. | 20—24. | 25—34. | 35—44. | 45—54. | 55—64. | 65—74. | 75 and upwards. | Not known. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| A | b | 1 | Ex-Policeman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| B | a | 2 | Soldier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| C | c | 3 | Dental Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| C | d | 1 | Schoolmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| C | g | 1 | Architect and Surveyor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| C | h | 1 | Cinema Operator | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| D | a | 1 | Hotel Sculleryman | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| D | b | 1 | Chauffeur | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| D | b | 2 | Gardener | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| E | a | 1 | Manufacturer's Agent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| F | a | 2 | Railway Goods Checker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| F | c | 1 | Boatman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| F | e | 1 | General Porter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | . | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| F | e | 4 | Ex-Wireless Operator | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| G | a | 1 | Farm Labourer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| G | a | 2 | Market Gardener | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| I | b | 1 | Corn and Coal Merchant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| K | c | 2 | Blacksmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| L | a | 1 | Watchmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| M | a | 2 | Builder's Labourer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| M | a | 3 | Carpenter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| M | a | 6 | Painter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| M | a | 7 | Plumber | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| N | a | 3 | Furniture Dealer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| N | b | 1 | Rustic Wood Worker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| T | a | 6 | Barber | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| V | a | 3 | Baker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| V | a | 5 | Grocer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| V | a | 6 | Baker's Roundsman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| V | d | 1 | Boarding House Keeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| V | d | 5 | Waiter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| X | c | 1 | Clay Pipe Maker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| X | d | 1 | Shop Keeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| X | d | 4 | Indigo Planter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| X | e | 1 | General Labourer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Y | a | 2 | Retired Civil Servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Y | a | 4 | Independent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Y | a | 6 | No Occupation | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| C | c | 2 | Nurse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| C | d | 1 | School Teacher | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| C | g | 1 | Commercial Artist | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| C | a | 3 | Music Composer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 |
| D | c | 2 | Cook | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | ... | 19 | 19 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 22 | 22 |
| D | c | 1 | Ward Maid | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| E | b | 2 | Charwoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| L | a | 1 | Clerk | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| S | c | 1 | Jeweller's Assistant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| T | a | 1 | Draper's Assistant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| T | a | 1 | Tailoress | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| T | a | 2 | Milliner's Saleswoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| T | a | 3 | Dressmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| T | a | 4 | Needlewoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| X | a | 1 | Shop Assistant | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Y | a | 6 | No Occupation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 44 | 44 | ... | 18 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 62 | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals | 55 | 84 | 139 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 74 | 111 | 185 |

# TABLE B 7.—ÆTIOLOGICAL.

Showing the Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions assigned in the Direct Admissions during the Year 1922, distinguishing between cases—Congenital, First-Attack, Not-First-Attack, and Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-Not.

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Congenital Cases. Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Congenital Cases. Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Congenital Cases. Total Incidence. | | | First-Attack Cases. Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | First-Attack Cases. Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | First-Attack Cases. Total Incidence. § | | | Not-First-Attack Cases. Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Not-First-Attack Cases. Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Not-First-Attack Cases. Total Incidence. | | | Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. Total Incidence. | | | Total Direct Admissions. Total Principal. Total Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. | | | Total Direct Admissions. Total Contributory. Total Instances where regarded as contributory factor or associated condition. | | | Total Direct Admissions. Grand Total Incidence. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| A. Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 25 | 36 |
| 1. Insane | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 26 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2. Epileptic | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Alcoholism | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B. Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Eccentricity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Hearing | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Sight | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| 2. Climacteric | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 18 | | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| 3. Senility | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 1. Pregnancy | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Lactation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1. Sudden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 43 |
| 2. Prolonged | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 21 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in early life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Masturbation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Sexual excess | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1. Alcohol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug habit (morphia, cocaine, &c). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Lead and other such poisons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 4. Tuberculosis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 5. Influenza | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | 6 |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| 3. Epilepsy | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Other defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night-terrors) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Respiratory System (excluding Tuberculosis) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (excluding Syphilis) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 8. Other General Affections, not included above (e.g. Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| M. Cases in which no Principal Factor could with certainty be assigned, but in which one or more factors were ascertained, and were returned as contributory | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 16 | 15 | 31 | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 27 | 21 | 48 | | | | | | |
| N. None Assignable, notwithstanding full History and Observation | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | 16 | 25 | | | | | | | 6 | 13 | 19 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | 15 | 30 | 45 | | | | | | |
| O. None Ascertained, History defective | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 6 | 7 | 13 | Total Congenital cases. | | | | | | 55 | 84 | 139 | Total First-Attack cases. | | | | | | 17 | 26 | 43 | Total Not-First-Attack cases. | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | Total cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. | | | | | | 80 | 118 | 198 | Total Direct Admissions. | | | | | |

* One entry, and one only, has been made in these columns for each case recorded in them; thus the totals of these columns will equal the number of cases belonging to that particular class.
† As several factors will have sometimes been entered in these columns in respect of one case, and, on the other hand, there may have been none to enter, no attempt should be made to totalise these columns.
‡ All cases believed to have suffered, at any time in their lives, from Syphilis have been entered.
§ The figures in this column, as far as the end of Group L, should be repeated in Table B 8 in the column similarly marked.

# TABLE B8.—ÆTIOLOGICAL.—Showing, in respect of the First-Attack Cases of the Direct Admissions during the Year 1922, the full correlation existing between the various Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions assigned.

The total number of instances any two given factors were associated together, and the number of factors found associated with any given factor, in the First-Attack cases of the Direct Admissions.

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Total Incidence of the various Factors among the First-Attack Cases of the Direct Admissions. § | | | Heredity. A. | | | | | | | | | | Mental Instability. B. | | | | | | Deprivation of Special Sense. C. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Insane. 1 | | Epileptic. 2 | | Neurotic. 3 | | Eccentricity. 4 | | Alcoholism. 5 | | Moral Deficiency. 1 | | Congenital Mental Deficiency, not amounting to Imbecility. 2 | | Eccentricity. 3 | | Smell or Taste. 1 | | Hearing. 2 | | Sight. 3 | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | 9 | 17 | 26 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Epileptic | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | 5 | 11 | 16 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Pnerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sndden | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | 14 | 23 | 37 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnntrition in Early Life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit (Morphia, Cocaine, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tnberculosis | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Infinenza | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injnries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Other Defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night Terrors) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System (exclnding Tuberculosis) | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (exclnding Syphilis) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections not included above (e.g., Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Critical Periods. D. | | | | | | Child-bearing. E. | | | | | | Mental Stress. F. | | | | Physiological Defects and Errors. G. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Puberty and Adolescence. 1 | | Climacteric. 2 | | Senility. 3 | | Pregnancy. 1 | | Puerperal State (not Septic). 2 | | Lactation 3 | | Sudden. 1 | | Prolonged. 2 | | Malnutrition in Early Life. 1 | | Privation and Starvation. 2 | | Over-exertion (Physical). 3 | | Masturbation. 4 | | Sexual Excess. 5 | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Epileptic | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Pnerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sndden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnntrition in Early Life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit (Morphia, Cocaine, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tnberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Infinenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injnries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Other Defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night Terrors) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System (exclnding Tuberculosis) | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (exclnding Syphilis) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections not included above (e.g., Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Toxic. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alcohol 1 | | Drug Habit. 2 | | Lead, &c. 3 | | Tuberculosis. 4 | | Influenza. 5 | | Puerperal Sepsis. 6 | | Other Specific Fevers. 7 | | Syphilis, acquired. 8 | | Syphilis, congenital. 9 | | Other Toxins. 10 | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Epileptic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Pnerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sndden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnntrition in Early Life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit (Morphia, Cocaine, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tnberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Infinenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injnries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Other Defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night Terrors) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System (exclnding Tuberculosis) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (exclnding Syphilis) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections not included above (e.g., Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Traumatic. I. | | | | | | Diseases of Nervous System. K. | | | | | | | | | | Other Bodily Affections. L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Showing all the Ætiological Factors found in the M. 6 F. 1 T. 7 cases of General Paralysis among the First-Attack Direct Admissions. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Injuries. 1 | | Operations 2 | | Sunstroke. 3 | | Lesions of Brain. 1 | | Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves. 2 | | Epilepsy. 3 | | Other Defined Neuroses. 4 | | Other Neuroses in Infancy, &c. 5 | | Hæmopoietic System. 1 | | Cardio-vascular Degeneration. 2 | | Valvular Heart Disease. 3 | | Respiratory System. 4 | | Gastro-intestinal System. 5 | | Renal and Vesical System. 6 | | Generative System. 7 | | Other General Affections. 8 | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. |
| Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 2 Epileptic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Pnerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sndden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnntrition in Early Life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit (Morphia, Cocaine, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tnberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Infinenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injnries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 Other Defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night Terrors) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System (exclnding Tuberculosis) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (exclnding Syphilis) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections not included above (e.g., Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

§ In this column the figures in the third column of Table C 4 have been repeated as far as GROUP "L."
‡ All cases believed to have suffered, at any time in their lives, from Syphilis have been entered.

## TABLE B 9.

Showing the General Paralytics in the Direct Admissions during the Year 1922, arranged according to their Ages at Commencement of the Attack and to their Civil State, and also the number of instances in which the Attack was ascertained to have been preceded by Syphilis, together with the Age at which the latter was contracted.

| Civil State. | Age at Commencement of the Attack of General Paralysis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. | | | With positive evidence of Syphilis. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 15. | | | 15—19. | | | 20—24. | | | 25—34. | | | 35—44. | | | 45—54. | | | 55—64. | | | 65 and upwards. | | | Unknown. | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Single | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Married | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Widowed | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Unknown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Syphilis, Congenital | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, contracted prior to age 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, ,, 25—34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, ,, 35—44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, ,, 45—54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, ,, at or after age 55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ,, ,, at age unknown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | |

# TABLE C 1.

## An Analysis of the Discharges and Transfers during the Year 1922.

| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged as Recovered. | | | | | | | | | |
| From Direct Admissions. | | | | | | | | | |
| First-Attack Cases | 26 | 27 | 53 | | | | | | |
| Not-First-Attack Cases | 11 | 12 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Cases unknown whether First-Attack or not | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Total from Direct Admissions | | | | 38 | 40 | 78 | | | |
| From Transfers. | | | | | | | | | |
| First-Attack Cases | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Not-First-Attack Cases | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cases unknown whether First-Attack or not | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Total from Transfers | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Total Discharged as Recovered | | | | 39 | 41 | 80 | | | |
| | | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | |
| Discharged (not Recovered) as— | | | | | | | | | |
| Relieved | 9 | 20 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 29 | | | |
| Not Improved | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 9 | 21 | 30 | | | | | | |
| Reasons for such Discharge. | | | | | | | | | |
| To go to Care of Friends | 9 | 21 | 30 | | | | | | |
| ,, Workhouse | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| ,, Metropolitan Asylum (England) | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| To be Boarded Out | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Statutory, by Irregularity in Reception Order | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| ,, by Lapsing of ,, ,, | ... | ... | .. | | | | | | |
| Other reasons | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 | 21 | 30 | | | | | | |
| Transferred as— | | | | | | | | | |
| Relieved | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Not improved | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Total | 6 | 14 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Destinations of such Transfers. | | | | | | | | | |
| To other Asylums, Reg. Hospitals, and Licensed Houses | 6 | 14 | 20 | | | | | | |
| To "Single Care" | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Other Destination | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 14 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Total Discharged and Transferred as— | | | | | | | | | |
| Relieved | | | | 11 | 29 | 40 | | | |
| Not Improved | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 |

## TABLE C 2.

Showing in the Total Cases Discharged Recovered during the Year 1922 the ages in Quinquennial Periods—(*a*) On Recovery, and (*b*) at the Commencement of the Recent Attack of Mental Disorder, arranged according to the Total Length of such Attack.

| Age Periods... | Less than 10. | | 10–14. | | 15–19. | | 20–24. | | 25–29. | | 30–34. | | 35–39. | | 40–44. | | 45–49. | | 50–54. | | 55–59. | | 60–64. | | 65–69. | | 70–74. | | 75–79. | | Age Unknown. | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. |
| Age on Recovery ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 41 | 80 |
| **Total Length of this Attack of Mental Disorder.** | **Age at Commencement of Recent Attack of Mental Disorder.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 1 month ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 1 month and less than 3 months..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| 3 months ,, 6 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| 6 ,, ,, 9 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 9 ,, ,, 12 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 12 ,, ,, 18 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 18 ,, ,, 2 years ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 2 years ,, 3 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 2 | 2 |
| 3 ,, ,, 5 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 ,, ,, 10 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 10 ,, ,, 20 ,, ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Duration unknown ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Totals..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 41 | 80 |

## TABLE C 3.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder, on Admission, in those Discharged Recovered during the Year 1922.

| Forms of Mental Disorder (on Admission). | M. | F. | T. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Insanity with Epilepsy | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Confusional Insanity | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Mania—Recent | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Do. — Chronic | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Do. — Recurrent | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Melancholia—Recent | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| Do. —Recurrent | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Alternating Insanity | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Delusional Insanity—Systematised | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Do. do. —Non-systematised | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Totals | 39 | 41 | 80 |

# TABLE C 4.—ÆTIOLOGICAL.

Showing the Ætiological Factors ascertained in the Recoveries during the Year 1922, distinguished between cases—First-Attack, Not-First-Attack, and Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-Not.

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | First-Attack Cases. | | | | | | | | | Not-First-Attack Cases. | | | | | | | | | Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. | | | | | | | | | Total Recoveries. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Total Incidence. § | | | Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Total Incidence. | | | Principal. Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. * | | | Contributory. Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition. † | | | Total Incidence. | | | Total Principal. Total Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor. | | | Total Contributory. Total Instances where regarded as contributory factor or associated condition. | | | Grand Total Incidence. | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| A. Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 2. Epileptic | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 5. Alcoholism | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B. Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Eccentricity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Hearing | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Sight | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Climacteric | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Senility | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Lactation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Prolonged | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in early life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Masturbation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Sexual excess | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2. Drug habit (morphia, cocaine, &c). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Lead and other such poisons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Tuberculosis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Influenza | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Other Toxins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Operations | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Sunstroke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Epilepsy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Other defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night-terrors) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 4. Respiratory System (excluding Tuberculosis) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 7. Generative System (excluding Syphilis) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Other General Affections, not included above (e.g. Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| M. Cases in which no Principal Factor could with certainty be assigned, but in which one or more factors were ascertained, and were returned as contributory | 8 | 9 | 17 | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | | | | | | |
| N. None Assignable, notwithstanding full History and Observation | 8 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | 24 | | | | | | |
| O. None Ascertained, History defective | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 26 | 28 | 54 | Total First-Attack cases. | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | Total Not-First-Attack cases. | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | Total cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not. | | | | | | 39 | 41 | 80 | Total Direct Admissions. | | | | | |

* One entry, and one only, has been made in these columns for each case recorded in them; thus the totals of these columns will equal the number of cases belonging to that particular class.
† As several factors will have sometimes been entered in these columns in respect of one case, and, on the other hand, there may have been none to enter, no attempt should be made to totalise these columns.
‡ All cases believed to have suffered, at any time in their lives, from Syphilis have been entered.
§ The figures in this column, as far as the end of Group L, should be repeated in Table C 5 in the column similarly marked.

TABLE C5.—ÆTIOLOGICAL.—Showing, in respect of the First-Attack Cases in the Recoveries during the Year 1922, the full correlation existing between the various Ætiological Factors ascertained.

The total number of instances any two given factors were associated together, and the number of factors found associated with any given factor, in the First-Attack cases of the Recoveries.

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Total Incidence of the various Factors among the First-Attack Cases of the Recoveries. § | | | Heredity. A. 1. Insane. | | 2. Epileptic. | | 3. Neurotic. | | 4. Eccentricity. | | 5. Alcoholism. | | Mental Instability. B. 1. Moral Deficiency. | | 2. Congenital Mental Deficiency, not amounting to Imbecility. | | 3. Eccentricity. | | Deprivation of Special Sense. C. 1. Smell or Taste. | | 2. Hearing. | | 3. Sight. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| A. Heredity (excluding cousins, nephews, nieces and offspring). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | 6 | 6 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Epileptic | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic [including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic) Asthma and Chorea] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity (in marked degree) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Mental Instability, as revealed by— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | 7 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in Early Life (signs of Rickets, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit (Morphia, Cocaine, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tuberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Influenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Other Defined Neuroses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Asthma, and Chorea) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night Terrors) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System (excluding Tuberculosis) | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System (excluding Syphilis) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections not included above (e.g., Diabetes, Myxœdema, &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Critical Periods. D. 1. Puberty and Adolescence. | | 2. Climacteric. | | 3. Senility. | | Child-bearing. E. 1. Pregnancy. | | 2. Puerperal State (not Septic). | | 3. Lactation. | | Mental Stress. F. 1. Sudden. | | 2. Prolonged. | | Physiological Defects and Errors. G. 1. Malnutrition in Early Life. | | 2. Privation and Starvation. | | 3. Over-exertion (Physical). | | 4. Masturbation. | | 5. Sexual Excess. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| A. Heredity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Epileptic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Mental Instability | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in Early Life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tuberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Influenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Other Defined Neuroses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses in Infancy or Childhood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Toxic. H. 1. Alcohol. | | 2. Drug Habit. | | 3. Lead, &c. | | 4. Tuberculosis. | | 5. Influenza. | | 6. Puerperal Sepsis. | | 7. Other Specific Fevers. | | 8. Syphilis, acquired. | | 9. Syphilis, congenital. | | 10. Other Toxins. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| A. Heredity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2. Epileptic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Mental Instability | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in Early Life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tuberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Influenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Other Defined Neuroses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses in Infancy or Childhood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS. | Traumatic. I. 1. Injuries. | | 2. Operations. | | 3. Sunstroke. | | Diseases of Nervous System. K. 1. Lesions of Brain. | | 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves. | | 3. Epilepsy. | | 4. Other Defined Neuroses. | | 5. Other Neuroses in Infancy, &c. | | Other Bodily Affections. L. 1. Hæmopoietic System. | | 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration. | | 3. Valvular Heart Disease. | | 4. Respiratory System. | | 5. Gastro-intestinal System. | | 6. Renal and Vesical System. | | 7. Generative System. | | 8. Other General Affections. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| A. Heredity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Epileptic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Neurotic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Mental Instability | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Moral Deficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Congenital Mental Defect | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Eccentricity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Deprivation of Special Sense. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Smell or Taste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Hearing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sight | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. Critical Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puberty and Adolescence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Climacteric | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Senility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Child-bearing. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Puerperal State (not septic) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lactation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Mental Stress. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sudden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Prolonged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| G. Physiological Defects and Errors. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Malnutrition in Early Life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Privation and Starvation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Over-exertion (physical) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Masturbation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Sexual Excess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Toxic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Alcohol | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2. Drug Habit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Lead and other such Poisons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Tuberculosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Influenza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Puerperal Sepsis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Other Specific Fevers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡8. Syphilis, acquired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ‡9. Syphilis, congenital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Other Toxins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Traumatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Injuries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Operations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sunstroke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K. Diseases of the Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Lesions of Brain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Other Defined Neuroses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Other Neuroses in Infancy or Childhood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. Other Bodily Affections. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Hæmopoietic System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Valvular Heart Disease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Respiratory System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Gastro-intestinal System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Renal and Vesical System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Generative System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Other General Affections | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

§ In this column the figures in the third column of Table C 4 have been repeated as far as Group "L."
‡ All cases believed to have suffered, at any time in their lives, from Syphilis have been entered.

TABLE C 6.

Showing in the RECOVERIES during the year 1922 the Duration of the present attack previous to admission, either direct to this Institution or to any other Institution under the existing Reception Order, and also the Duration of Residence (including absence "on leave") in this and any other Institution from which the patient may have been transferred, arranged according to whether the attack is the First, "Not-First," or "Unknown-whether-First-or-not."

Duration of Residence (including any absence "on leave") in this and any other Institution from which the patient may have been transferred here.

| Duration of this Attack Previous to Admission either to this Institution or to any other Institution under the existing Reception Order. | First-Attack Cases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Not-First-Attack. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-Not. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 month. | | 1 month and under 3 months. | | 3 months and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 9 months. | | 9 months and under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 2 years. | | 2 years and under 3 years. | | 3 years and over. | | Total. | | | Under 1 month. | | 1 month and under 3 months. | | 3 months and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 9 months. | | 9 months and under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 2 years. | | 2 years and under 3 years. | | 3 years and over. | | Total. | | | Under 1 month. | | 1 month and under 3 months. | | 3 months and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 9 months. | | 9 months and under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 2 years. | | 2 years and under 3 years. | | 3 years and over. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| Within 2 weeks | 1 | ... | 7 | 5 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 7 | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 8 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 15 | 33 |
| 2 weeks and within 1 month | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 1 month ,, 3 months | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| 3 months ,, 6 ,, | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 6 ,, ,, 9 ,, | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 9 ,, ,, 12 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 ,, ,, 18 ,, | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 18 ,, ,, 2 years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 years ,, 3 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| 3 ,, ,, 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 ,, ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 ,, ,, 15 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Duration unknown | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals | 2 | ... | 15 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 28 | 54 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 41 | 80 |

## TABLE D 1.

Showing all the Causes of Death that entered into the Deaths during the Year 1922, arranged as Principal, Contributory, and the Totals of these; also the number of times each Cause (whether Principal or Contributory) was associated with certain Selected Causes; and the number of occasions each principal Cause of Death was verified by Post-mortem Examination.

| Names of Causes of Death. | * Instances when returned as Principal. | | | No. verified P.M. | Instances when returned as Contributory. | | | Total Incidence. | | | Showing the total correlation between any given Cause of Death (whether acting as Principal or Contributory) and the subjoined selected causes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Epidemic Diarrhœa and Infective Enteritis. | | Dysentery (Colitis). | | Pneumonia. | | Pulmonary Tuberculosis. | | General Paralysis of the Insane. | | Exhaustion from Mania or Melancholia. | | Valvular Heart Disease. | | Fatty Degeneration of the Heart. | | Cerebral Hæmorrhage. | | Chronic Bright's Disease. | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | T. | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| **General Diseases.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enteric Fever | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dysentery | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pneumonia (Lobar) | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, (Broncho) | 7 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tuberculosis of Lung | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ,, Intestines | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carcinoma of Lower Jaw | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, ,, Breast | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Diseases of Nervous System.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atrophy of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Softening of Brain | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tumour of Brain | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| General Paralysis of Insane | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Exhaustion from Mania | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Epilepsy | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Disease of Heart.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valvular Disease | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fatty Degeneration | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Diseases of Blood Vessels.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral Hæmorrhage | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ,, Embolism | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aneurysm | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arterio-Sclerosis | 6 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Diseases of Respiratory Organs.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | ... | 6 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Emphysema | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Congestion of Lung | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Diseases of Digestive System.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Hepatitis | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Diseases of Urinary System.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic Bright's Disease | 4 | 10 | 14 | 9 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 37 | 61 | 98 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* The figures in this column should correspond with those in the column indicated by an asterisk in Table D 2.

TABLE D 2.—Showing the Principal Cause of Death in each Death during the Year 1922, together with the Ages at Death in Quinquennial Periods.

| Principal Causes of Death. | Ages at Death in Quinquennial Periods. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 10. | | 10—14. | | 15—19. | | 20—24. | | 25—29. | | 30—34. | | 35—39. | | 40—44. | | 45—49. | | 50—54. | | 55—59. | | 60—64. | | 65—69. | | 70 and over. | | * Total. | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. |
| General Diseases— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enteric Fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Dysentery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Pneumonia (Lobar) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| ,, (Broncho) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Tuberculosis of Lung | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| ,, Intestine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Carcinoma of Lower Jaw | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| ,, ,, Breast | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Diseases of Nervous System— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atrophy of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Softening of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tumour of Brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 4 | ... | 4 |
| General Paralysis of the Insane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Exhaustion from Mania | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Epilepsy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of Heart— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valvular Disease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Fatty Degeneration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Diseases of Blood Vessels— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cerebral Hæmorrhage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| ,, Embolism | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Aneurysm | ... | . | | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Arterio-Sclerosis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Diseases of Respiratory Organs— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Emphysema | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Congestion of Lung | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diseases of Digestive System— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Hepatitis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of Urinary System— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic Bright's Disease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ... | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 37 | 61 | 98 |

* The figures in this column should correspond with those in the column indicated by an asterisk in Table D 1.

TABLE D 3.

Shewing the Total Duration of the Present Attack of Mental Disorder in the Deaths during the Year 1922, arranged according to the Form of Mental Disorder on Admission.

| Form of Mental Disorder (on Admission). | Total Duration of Present Attack of Mental Disorder. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than one month. | | 1 m. and less than 3 m. | | 3 m. and less than 6 m. | | 6 m. and less than 9 m. | | 9 m. and less than 12 m. | | 12 m. and less than 2 yrs. | | 2 yrs. and less than 3 yrs. | | 3 yrs. and less than 5 yrs. | | 5 yrs. and less than 10 yrs. | | 10 yrs. and less than 15 yrs. | | 15 yrs. and less than 20 yrs. | | 20 yrs. and less than 25 yrs. | | 25 yrs. and less than 30 yrs. | | 30 yrs. and less than 35 yrs. | | 35 yrs. and less than 40 yrs. | | 40 yrs. and less than 45 years. | | 45 yrs. and over. | | Unknown. | | Totals. | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. |
| **Congenital or Infantile mental deficiency (idiocy or imbecility) occurring as early in life as it can be observed.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intellectual... a. With Epilepsy | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 1. Intellectual... b. Without Epilepsy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Moral | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Insanity occurring later in life.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Insanity with Epilepsy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| 2. General Paralysis of the Insane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| 3. Insanity with grosser Brain Lesions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. Acute Delirium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Confusional Insanity | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 6. Stupor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Primary Dementia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Mania a. Recent | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 8. Mania b. Chronic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 8. Mania c. Recurrent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 9. Melancholia a. Recent | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| 9. Melancholia b. Chronic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 9. Melancholia c. Recurrent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 10. Alternating Insanity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. Delusional Insanity a. Systematised | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 11. Delusional Insanity b. Non-Systematised | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Volitional Insanity a. Impulse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Volitional Insanity b. Obsession | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Volitional Insanity c. Doubt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Moral Insanity | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Dementia a. Senile | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| 14. Dementia b. Secondary | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Totals | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 37 | 61 | 98 |

## TABLE E 1.

Showing the Ages (in quinquennial periods) of those on the Registers on the 31st December, 1922, arranged according to the Total Duration of present Attack of Mental Disorder.

| Total Duration of Present Attack of Mental Disorder. | Ages on 31st December, 1922, of those on Registers at that date. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than 10. | | 10–14. | | 15–19. | | 20–24. | | 25–29. | | 30–34. | | 35–39. | | 40–44. | | 45–49. | | 50–54. | | 55–59. | | 60–64. | | 65–69. | | 70–74. | | 75–79. | | 80 and over. | | Totals. | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | T. |
| Congenital | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 46 | 103 |
| Less than 3 months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 3 months and less than 6 months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| 6 ,, ,, 12 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| 12 ,, ,, 18 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 23 | 44 |
| 18 ,, ,, 2 years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 2 years ,, 3 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 19 | 27 | 46 |
| 3 ,, ,, 5 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 27 | 45 | 72 |
| 5 ,, ,, 10 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 77 | 122 |
| 10 ,, ,, 20 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 51 | 121 | 172 |
| 20 ,, ,, 30 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 33 | 72 | 105 |
| 30 ,, ,, 40 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| 40 ,, ,, 50 ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 45 | 26 | 50 | 38 | 52 | 39 | 54 | 34 | 63 | 22 | 51 | 15 | 37 | 12 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 294 | 492 | 786 * |

* The figures here should correspond with the total of (a) and (b), Congenital Cases, in Table E 2.

TABLE E 2.—Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on 31st December, 1922, of those on the Registers at that date.

| | Forms of Mental Disorder on 31st December. | M. | F. | T. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Congenital or infantile mental deficiency (idiocy or imbecility) occurring as early in life as it can be observed. | 1. Intellectual — *a.* With Epilepsy | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| | 1. Intellectual — *b.* Without Epilepsy | 39 | 26 | 65 |
| | 2. Moral | ... | ... | ... |
| Insanity occurring later in life. | 1. Insanity with Epilepsy | 22 | 31 | 53 |
| | 2. General Paralysis of the Insane | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| | 3. Insanity with Grosser Brain Lesions | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 4. Acute Delirium | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5. Confusional Insanity | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 6. Stupor | ... | ... | ... |
| | 7. Primary Dementia | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| | 8. Mania — *a.* Recent | 29 | 54 | 83 |
| | 8. Mania — *b.* Chronic | 27 | 71 | 98 |
| | 8. Mania — *c.* Recurrent | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| | 9. Melancholia — *a.* Recent | 22 | 59 | 81 |
| | 9. Melancholia — *b.* Chronic | 19 | 56 | 75 |
| | 9. Melancholia — *c.* Recurrent | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| | 10. Alternating Insanity | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | 11. Delusional Insanity — *a.* Systematised | 18 | 24 | 42 |
| | 11. Delusional Insanity — *b.* Non-systematised | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity — *a.* Impulse | ... | ... | ... |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity — *b.* Obsession | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 12. Volitional Insanity — *c.* Doubt | 7 | ... | 7 |
| | 13. Moral Insanity | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 14. Dementia — *a.* Senile | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| | 14. Dementia — *b.* Secondary | 41 | 63 | 104 |
| | Totals | 294 | 492 | 786 |
| Prospect of Mental Recovery | Favourable | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| | Doubtful | 15 | 25 | 40 |
| | Unfavourable | 256 | 426 | 682 |

# PATIENTS' DIET SCALE.

## BREAKFAST.

At 8.0 a.m.

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| Bread | 8 ozs. | 6 ozs. |
| Margarine | ¾ ,, | ½ ,, |
| Coffee | | 1 pt. |
| Cocoa | 1 pt. | |
| Once a week—Sausage | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs. |
| Ditto —Tinned Meat | 2 ozs. | 2 ozs. |

Cocoa, per 100 pints —26 ozs. Cocoa, 3½ lbs. Sugar, and 2 gallons Milk.

Coffee, per 100 pints.—1½ lbs. Coffee, ¼ lb. Chicory, 2¾ lbs. Sugar and 2 gallons Milk.

## DINNER.

At 1.0 p.m.

Weekly, but not in rotation.

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| Boiled Meat | 4 ozs. | 4 ozs. |
| Haricots | 4 ,, | 3 ,, |
| Vegetables | 16 ,, | 12 ,, |
| Pea Soup | 1 pt. | 1 pt. |
| Bread | 4 ozs. | 4 ozs. |
| Fruit Dumpling | 6 ozs. | 6 ozs. |
| Tinned Meat | 2½ ozs. | 2½ ozs. |
| Blue Peas | 4 ,, | 3 ,, |
| Bread | 4 ,, | 4 ,, |
| Meat Pies or Pudding | 12 ozs. | 12 ozs. |
| Vegetables (Twice weekly) | 12 ,, | 12 ,, |
| Roast Meat | 6 ozs. | 6 ozs. |
| Vegetables | 16 ,, | 12 ,, |
| Bread | 4 ,, | 2 ,, |
| Irish Stew | 1 pt. | 1 pt. |
| Bread | 4 ozs. | 4 ozs. |

Pea Soup for 100 Patients.—18 lbs. Split Peas, 43¾ lbs. Bones, &c., 50 lbs. Vegetables

Irish Stew for 100 Patients.—25 lbs. Meat, 50 lbs. Vegetables, 8 lbs. Pearl Barley.

Meat Pies or Puddings for 100 Patients.—25 lbs. Flour, 6¼ lbs. Suet, 25 lbs. Meat.

Fruit Dumpling per 100 lbs. weight—56 lbs. Flour, 14 lbs. Suet, 9 lbs. each Currants and Raisins.

## SUPPER.

At 6.0 p.m.

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| One Evening —Cake | 7 ozs. | 6 ozs. |
| Three Evenings—Bread | 7 ,, | 6 ,, |
| Margarine | ¾ ,, | ½ ,, |
| Three Evenings—Bread | 7 ,, | 6 ,, |
| Jam | 1½ ,, | 1½ ,, |
| Each Evening —Tea | 1 pt. | 1 pt. |

Tea, per 100 pints.—1 lb. Tea, 3 lbs. Sugar, and 2 gallons Milk.

## EXTRA DIET FOR MALE WORKING PATIENTS.

Gingerette, ½ pt., or other Non-Alcoholic Liquors, 4 oz. Bread, ½ oz. Cheese, at 11.0 a.m., and ½ pt. Gingerette at 4.0 p.m. Tobacco and Snuff given as indulgences.

---

## EXTRA DIET FOR FEMALE WORKING PATIENTS.

Cocoa, ½ pt., 4 oz. Bread, ½ oz. Cheese, at 11.0 a.m., and 4 oz. Bread, ¼ oz. Margarine and ½ pt. Tea at 4.0 p.m.

---

## EXTRA DIET FOR SICK.

Steak, Mutton Chop, Mince Meat, Fowl, Fish, Eggs, Mutton Broth, Beef Tea, Essence of Beef, Milk, Arrowroot, Rice, Pudding, Batter, Sago, Barley Water, Gruel, Oranges, Biscuits, Calf's Foot Jelly, Porter, Port Wine, Sherry, Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Rum, Lemonade, Soda Water.

---

# STAFF DIETARY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WEEKLY. | 7 | lbs. | Vegetables. |
| | 7 | ,, | Bread. (Women, 5¼ lbs). |
| | ¼ | ,, | Tea. |
| | ¼ | ,, | Coffee. |
| | ¾ | ,, | Sugar. |
| | 1 | ,, | Cheese. (Women, ½ lb). |
| | ½ | ,, | Jam. |
| | ½ | ,, | Margarine. |
| | 3½ | pts. | New Milk. |
| | 15 | ozs. | Beef. |
| | 12 | ,, | Mutton. |
| | 6 | ,, | Pork. |
| | 4 | ,, | Bacon. |
| | 3 | | Eggs. |
| | 3 | | Sweet Puddings. |
| | | | Peas Pudding, |
| | | | Haricots, and |
| | | | Dried Fish once a week. |

31st March, 1923.

## REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF BOARD OF CONTROL.

---

Brighton County Borough Mental Hospital,
Haywards Heath,
*April 28th, 1922.*

I have to-day visited this Institution, and can report very favourably of its general condition and of the care and consideration that is given to the Patients. Apart from appeals for discharge and some grumbling as to the dietary, to which I refer later, I received no complaints. On the contrary, several convalescent Patients on both sides spoke to me appreciatively of their treatment while here, and one lady Patient, herself a qualified and fully trained nurse before her mental breakdown, expressed her admiration, not unmixed with surprise, at the efficient modes of nursing prevailing in the Female Infirmary.

I am glad to say that most of the suggestions made by my colleague at the last visit have received attention —the supply of books and games has been increased, indoor slippers are now generally provided, coverings have been fitted to all the machines in the Laundry, arrangements have been made for the periodical visits of a Dental Surgeon, and the amenities of the friends visiting deceased Patients have been improved.

The Patients on both sides presented a well-cared-for appearance and were tidily clothed: the dresses of the

women are somewhat unnecessarily drab and unattractive, but this matter is receiving attention and will be bettered when the existing supplies of war-time stuffs are used up.

The changes among the Patients since the Institution was visited on June 7th, 1921, are the following :—

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admissions . . . . . | 84 | 118 | 202 |
| Discharges or Removals . | 54 | 73 | 127 |
| Ditto upon Recovery . . | 34 | 42 | 76 |
| Deaths . . . . . | 24 | 48 | 72 |

There are to-day on the Statutory Books the names of 783 Patients, 294 of whom are Men and 489 Women; one of each sex was to-day on trial. Thirty-seven Men and 30 Women are of the Private class—of the 37 Men 26 are "Service" Patients, to whom I gave special attention, and satisfied myself as to their being in receipt of the privileges to which they are entitled. The Out-County Patients number 153 (48 Men and 105 Women): of these 118 (42 Men and 76 Women) are received from the County Borough of Eastbourne under Contract, and 14 Women from Middlesex (Napsbury) Asylum—one of these Women, A.H., complained to me of being sent away so far from her home and relatives. One of the "Service" Patients, D.F.P., also expressed a wish to me to be moved to a London Institution, where his friends reside now. Eleven Brighton Juvenile Patients are boarded out, 2 Girls at the East Sussex Mental Hospital at Hellingly and 9 Boys at the Surrey Mental Hospital at Netherne. This Institution has now only two vacancies for Men, while the Female side is overcrowded by 40.

The Wards, Dormitories and Airing Courts are well kept, while the beds and bedding were in a satisfactory condition. There are many parts of the buildings which require internal painting and re-decoration; this work will be taken in hand as opportunity offers, and can only be done gradually.

The dinner to-day consisted of a thick soup, followed by bread and cheese. It is the poorest dinner of the week, and did not seem to be very highly appreciated, though there were but few serious complaints as to the dietary. I was glad to learn that efforts are being made to improve the monotony of the breakfasts and teas, which have for so long consisted only of bread and margarine. As was pointed out by Dr. Forwood, who visited the "Service" Men in this Institution in August of last year, no second course is given at the mid-day meal on any day in the week, and the meals are practically the same from week to week. His suggestion as to the addition of porridge and jam to the morning and evening meals respectively has been adopted by the Committee.

The Weekly Maintenance Charges are 30s. for Home and Out-County Patients; Private Patients are received at rates varying from 31s. to 63s.

The general health of the Institution to-day was good, and I notice that the mortality rate per cent. during 1921 was 8.9 (Males 8, Females 9.3), figures which are slightly below the average which prevailed in similar Institutions in pre-war years.

The 72 deaths were all due to natural and ordinary causes, Tuberculosis being the cause in 14 and Pneumonia in 12 cases. In slightly over 50 per cent. of the deaths

the causes were verified by post mortem examination. One inquest was held.

At my visit to-day I found 29 Men and 77 Women confined to bed, the majority of them being there for treatment of their mental disorders or for senile debility, but few were dangerously ill.

The Male Infirmary Ward compares somewhat unfavourably with that on the Female side, where, in the absence of verandahs, I found 8 recent and acute cases in bed in the open air in the attractive Ward Garden. The nursing of the sick, however, on both sides appeared to me to be careful and satisfactory. No case sheets are kept in the Wards, nor are there any bed cards in use. It is high time that the loose leaf system of keeping case records was adopted in this Institution.

The only forms of epidemic or zymotic disease since the last visit have been 15 cases of Influenza, 7 of Dysentery with 1 death, and 1 case of Erysipelas. At the present time there are no active cases of Dysentery on either side, but 7 Men and 12 Women are under treatment for Tuberculosis: the Women suffering from this disease are isolated in the Sanatorium, where the first floor is given up to their use, the ground floor being reserved for possible Dysenteric Patients; the Men are warded in Male Ward 8.

The only serious non-fatal casualty occurred in the case of a Female Patient who scalded her face while boiling water in a tin.

There is nothing that requires special mention in the miscellaneous returns made annually to my Board, which are generally satisfactory.

The Nursing Staff consists of the following:—

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charge . . . . . | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Ordinary . . . . . | 41 | 61 | 102 |
| Night . . . . . | 9 | 13 | 22 |

No Female Nurses are employed on the Male side.

The length of service of the Male Attendants is noticeable, as many as 60 per cent. of them being able to show more than five years' service.

The hours of duty are 60 per week, with 2½ days off duty weekly and two weeks' leave every six months.

Dr. Planck has the assistance of two Medical Colleagues.

A. H. TREVOR,

*Commissioner of the Board of Control.*

# REPORT OF HEADQUARTERS INSPECTOR OF MINISTRY OF PENSIONS.

## Brighton County Borough Mental Hospital, Haywards Heath.

On a visit to this Mental Hospital on the 1st November, 1922, I examined each of the 23 Patients chargeable to the Ministry of Pensions and also interviewed three Patients who were declassified on September 30th, 1922, and transferred to the Pauper Class.

The following changes have taken place since the previous visit:—

Number of Service Patients—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining . . . . | 2nd August, 1921 . | 26 |
| Admitted since | ,, ,, . | 7 |
| Discharged Recovered | ,, ,, . | 5 |
| Discharged Not Improved | ,, ,, . | 1 |
| Died | ,, ,, . | 1 |
| Transferred to Pauper Class | ,, ,, . | 3 |
| Remaining . . . | 1st November, 1922 . | 23 |

The death which has occurred was due to Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

The accommodation provided for the Pensioners is the same as reported on the previous visit on August 2nd, 1921. The Wards and Dormitories were clean and in good order, and the rooms comfortably heated

and equipped. The usual Ward games and means of recreation and amusement are provided.

## CLOTHING, &c.

With the exception of two Patients, who were in bed, all the Pensioners were neatly clothed in blue serge suitings, which rendered them distinctive from the other inmates, and their appearance and personal cleanliness indicated that they were receiving all the necessary attention in respect of dress, &c.

## ALLOWANCES.

All but three men, who either do not desire pocket money or are unable to appreciate it, are receiving the weekly allowance of 2s. 6d., either in cash or the equivalent in small extras. The allowance is much appreciated by those drawing it.

## DIET.

It was noted in the previous Report that the Service Patients' dietary lacked variety, especially in respect of the morning and evening meals. I am pleased to report that the dinners are now varied from week to week, and for breakfast either sausages or tinned meat are given twice a week, and jam is served at tea on three days a week; the issue of margarine has also been increased for breakfast and tea. The supplemented dietary evidently gives satisfaction to the Patients.

## DECLASSIFICATION.

Three Patients were declassified on September 30th, 1922, and one continues to be temporarily on the

footing of a Service Patient pending the result of appeal. Of these men I gathered the following particulars:—

W. H. Holman.

Enlisted 11.8.16; category C.II. Discharged permanently unfit 7.12.17, with Debility, shewn to have existed pre-war. Admitted to Haywards Heath Mental Hospital 8.6.18. He is suffering from Delusional Insanity.

M. Paul.

Patient states he enlisted August, 1914, in Royal Army Medical Corps, but was discharged three months later owing to epileptic fits. Later joined 2nd Reserve Battalion, West Kent Regiment, and served two months and was then discharged owing to fits. Later he joined the 2nd 5th Royal Sussex Regiment, served two months and was discharged owing to Epilepsy. History of Epilepsy from twelve years of age.

D. Patterson.

Enlisted July, 1915. Was discharged November, 1915, owing to Epilepsy. Denies having suffered from Epilepsy before enlistment.

C. Martin.

No M.P.X.9. Patient states he enlisted 21st February, 1920. Drilled for a few days and fell down in a fit and was taken to Chichester Hospital. Remained there a few days and returned to Unit. Continued training for a few months and then was discharged from the Service. Has suffered from Epilepsy since childhood. Appeal has been lodged.

## MENTAL AND BODILY CONDITION.

Two Service Patients were in bed—C. Turner, a recent admission, who was in a condition of stupor, and L. Parsons, suffering from General Paralysis of the Insane. The remaining Patients appeared to be in good bodily health and condition, and most of their weights shew an increase since admission.

The prognosis for those remaining under care is unfavourable. The Medical Superintendent drew my attention to a Service Patient named R. H. Carrick, whom the Visiting Dentist has examined and recommended that he be supplied with dentures. Approval for the supply of dentures was asked for in letters sent to Pension Issue Office on 26th September, 1922, and 6th October, 1922, and a letter was received from Pension Issue Office on 10th October, 1922, saying the matter had been referred to the London Region. I would suggest that the question of the supply of these dentures be dealt with as by instructions laid down in Sub-paragraph 4 of Paragraph 3 of M.P.I. 178 as amended by M.P.I. 202.

## RECORD CARDS.

M.P.X.9's for the undermentioned men are not in the possession of the Medical Superintendent :—

| | Admitted. |
|---|---|
| Charles Martin, Labour Corps, 150297 Pte. . | 13.11.18 |
| Harry Newland, K.R.R.C., 58445 Pte. . . | 27. 3. 20 |
| Thomas Baird, R.E., 611214 Spr. . . . . | 11.10.20 |
| Richard J. Cheesman, R.A.O.C., 14477 Pte. . | 18. 7. 21 |
| Joseph A. Juden, Labour Corps, 294350 Cpl. | 20. 2. 22 |
| Clement W. Turner, R.N., J.21935, "Victory" Telegraphist . . . . . | 14.10.22 |

## GENERAL REMARKS.

There are no Patients awaiting classification. I received no complaints from any of the men under my notice, and all appeared to be contented and satisfied with their conditions and treatment.

I am indebted to Dr. Planck, the Medical Superintendent, for kindly facilitating my visit in every way, and my thanks are also due to his colleage, Dr. Forster, for accompanying me during my examination of the men.

E. L. FORWARD,

*Headquarters Inspector, Ministry of Pensions.*